

NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES



3 3433 07736344 2

* X 66-33

6 990

AN
HOLERS
HOLERS H



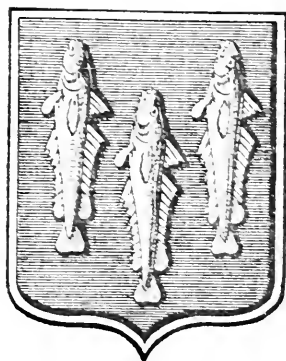
Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

<http://www.archive.org/details/hakesfamily00hake>

THE
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASIOF, CO. OF AND
HILLEN FOUNDATION
R



A. H. Foster



ERRATA.

On page 149, Children of number 658, read Jesse,³ instead of Jessie.

Page 158, Children of number 696, read Seth,⁴ instead of Weeden, Jr.⁴

Page 134, see explanation as to children of Parmerly Hakes, and his son John D. Hakes, Jr.

On pages 49, 79, 101, 106, 116, 135, 143, 165, 176 and 181, fractional numbers will be found for names received after the manuscript was paged for the printer or to correct errors in the numbering.



THE
HAKES FAMILY;

By

HARRY HAKES, M. D.,

ATTORNEY AT LAW,

OF WILKES-BARRÉ, PENNSYLVANIA.



SECOND EDITION;

WITH ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.



WILKES-BARRÉ, PA.:

1889



PRESS OF
ROBERT BAUR & SON,
WILKES-BARRÉ, PA.



J. B. E.

ROY VAN
DUN
VASSAL

PREFACE TO FIRST EDITION.

To the descendants of Solomon Hakes and his wife, Anna (Billings) Hakes: — It was after much hesitation, that I finally decided to undertake the making of a limited genealogical record of the "Hakes" family, and I confess that nothing but the persistence of my old friend, George B. Kulp, Esq., author of "Families of the Wyoming Valley," ever induced me to make the attempt. Mr. Kulp had been for years engaged in sketching the biographies of the members of the Luzerne County bench and bar, and I can now understand the difficulty of his task, in trying to show how and from whom the bench and bar descended. In my own case, as in most of the others, he was furnished with scant reliable data. That left a large margin for what is called "knowledge and belief," especially the "belief." I had one undoubted fact to begin with. The Congregational Church Record of Stonington, Conn., shows that "Solomon Hakes and Anna Billings, of Stonington, were united in marriage at Stonington, by the Rev. James Noyes, on the sixteenth day of January, A. D. 1718." My attention had also been directed to the Records of Windsor, Conn., by Royal Hinman's "Record of the Names of Early Settlers," and by "Savage's Genealogical Tables" to the fact, that one, "John Hakes," settled at Windsor, in 1640, was married to Elizabeth —, and resided there until 1659 or 1660, and had born to him there ten children, recorded in each instance H-a-k-e-s. The name being so very rare in this country, made it almost a necessary inference, that the said "John Hakes" was in some way the ancestor, or related to

the Solomon Hakes who married at Stonington, and from whom all of the name of Hakes that I have been able to find in the United States are descended. I have thoroughly searched the Records of Windsor, and therein find in every instance except one, the name spelled H-a-k-e-s. In one instance it is H-a-y-k-e-s. John Hakes' name dropped from the record there in the year 1659, after selling most of his real estate. In 1662 or 1663 the record showed that Elizabeth, of Hadley, Mass., widow of John Hakes, deceased, sold and conveyed the remainder of his real estate in Windsor, Conn. I then went to Hadley, Hampshire Co., Mass., and found the record of an agreement between parties of Hartford County, Conn., dated 1659, growing out of disagreements connected with the church, by which the signers agreed to remove from Hartford County and settle at Hadley, Mass., before April, 1660. Among the signers to this agreement was John H-a-w-k-s. The Records and also the History of Hadley, show that the John Hakes and his wife and ten children who are on the Records of Windsor for nearly twenty years as H-a-k-e-s, were the identical persons, who moved from Windsor, Conn., in 1659, or early part of 1660, and that from the time they arrived in Hadley to this day, they have been put upon the Public Records, and in fact have been known, and their descendants also, by the name of H-a-w-k-s or H-a-w-k-e-s. After the removal of the family to Hadley, the name was generally spelled H-a-w-k-s, but after John's death, in the summer of 1662, the Record of the Probate Court (now at Northampton) spelled the name H-a-w-k-e-s. In the History of Hadley, by Sylvester Judd, there are genealogical tables made by Lucius Baltwood, of all the early settlers of Hadley. Therein is the family of John Hawks who came from Windsor, Conn., giving the names of his children, their ages and marriages. I would here express my obligations

to George Sheldon, Esq., of Deerfield, Mass., for his kindness and assistance, and in giving me the benefit of his masterly knowledge and experience of the history of his vicinity. That the descendants of Solomon Hakes, of Stonington, are not descended from the said John Hakes, Hawks, or Hawkes, of Windsor and Hadley, is absolutely certain. Without here giving the reasons (which are too lengthy), I do not hesitate to say that John Hawks or Hawkes was known by one of these latter names or indifferently by both before he settled in Windsor, Conn. Besides, the name Hakes belonging to Solomon and his descendants, which has for two hundred years entirely escaped corruption or variation, there is one other place where it appears in this country, to wit:

“Thomas Hakes died at James City, Virginia, between 1 April, 1622, and 16 February, 1623.” *Vide* “Hutton’s Emigrants.” For this memorandum I am indebted to Hon. Steuben Jenkins, and also for same memorandum to Rev. H. E. Hayden, Wilkes-Barré. — “Colonial records of Virginia,” February 16, 1623. What an investigation of this might possibly lead to, I will leave some enthusiast for *genealogical mining honors* to determine. I have been several times thrown off my track in my searches, by the possessive “s” attached to the German name “Hake.” Also by another German name “Haker.” There is also an English name Hake, but I have not discovered that it is in any way connected with the name Hakes.

The name “Hakes” in the United States, in so far as it has been possible to ascertain, originates or commences with Solomon Hakes, whose first appearance is in Westerly Rhode Island, in April, 1709. The Record of the Town Meeting held in that month shows, that Solomon Hakes and some others were propounded to be made freemen, and at the next meeting Solomon was admitted a freeman and was

allotted 100 acres of the vacant land the same as the other freemen. (Westerly Records). In November, 1709, Richard Chapman, of Stonington, Conn., deeded to Solomon Hakes, of Westerly, a tract of land lying in what is now known as North Stonington. There is also a deed of land in Stonington made by Chapman also in 1710, and another in 1711 to Solomon Hakes, of Stonington. This indicates that between November, 1709, and Feb'y 1, 1710, Solomon Hakes moved from Westerly to Stonington. Another fact to establish this, is a memorandum in the Stonington Records, "that the town meeting of Stonington, in January, 1710, prescribed an ear mark for the stock of Solomon Hakes." From these facts it is reasonable to assume that in 1709 Solomon Hakes was not less than 21 years old, so that he was born not later than 1688, and was a man of liberal means for that period.

The questions, where did Solomon Hakes hail from on his arrival at Westerly? or who was his father? remains unanswered. As I do not find the name Hakes previous to this, I feel reasonably warranted in the opinion that he had *recently* arrived in the country.

I have thoroughly consulted the "Ancient Records of Stonington and Westerly." The indexes are very imperfect and often misleading. Many matters are not indexed and others wrongly indexed. The records at Westerly are, very certainly, not original, as inspection will amply prove. Solomon Hakes is not indexed in the records there. The whole body of the old records must be searched.

Some of the records shown at Stonington may be original, but only a fraction of the matters that were properly recordable are to be found. As a single instance take the record of "Richard Hakes' family." The record credits him with two children, yet he had born there to him thirteen children.

The ancient burying grounds in the vicinity have been thoroughly searched, and their records have been used to fix dates and relationships. I must here acknowledge my obligations to Hon. Richard Wheeler, of Stonington, for much valuable information as to the early history of the Hakes families. Persons of the same name now living, who were born in the earlier years of the present century, as well as four who were born previous to 1800, have been seen and consulted as to their knowledge of the early history of the families. Since Solomon Hakes settled in Stonington in 1709, to this day, some of the name have continued to reside there, keeping alive the early legends of the family, although quite oblivious as to what became of those who had removed. Lastly, all the old family Bible records have been searched, one reaching back as far as 1750.

From all the aforementioned sources, and the more recent family records, the results are obtained which form the basis of the following genealogical tables. After a very diligent attempt to adjust conflicting dates, it is quite probable that errors remain undiscovered. Nor is it pretended that all of the names have been found. There most certainly are several families who have not been obtained.

There are many blanks that I think might have been filled. The records are such as have been furnished. The time has arrived when I have promised to close my labors in this investigation, and publish the results.

I have only made my tables in the paternal line, as to carry those out in the female line would be the work of years. Many thanks to those who have been prompt to furnish me with what information they possessed.

To those who ponder as to a *motive* to make a record of this kind (quite too long neglected), I trust the receipt of a copy, free of expense, postage paid, will be a consoling answer.

Until within the last few days I have been unable to say anything definite as to the ancestry of Miss Anna Billings, who married Solomon Hakes.

I have just received a letter from the Hon. Charles Billings, of Billingsbridge, Ontario, Canada, who has made the genealogical tables of the Billings family, who says: "Anna Billings was born at Stonington, Connecticut, October 7th, 1681. Her mother's maiden name was Anna Comstock, and her father's name was Ebenezer Billings." Ebenezer Billings was the second child of William Billings, who came from England about 1640, married Mary —, and settled at Stonington. The English ancestors reach back to A. D. 1420. Anna Billings-Hakes was the eldest child of Ebenezer and Anna Comstock-Billings.

One word more. In looking over the following tables and making your first acquaintance with some hundreds of relations, by blood, from a common ancestor, may it inspire a right hearty and generous effort for a more immediate acquaintance at a general gathering of the families—a union of hearts and hands in the near future.

I am induced to publish now what has been obtained with much labor, and subject to many difficulties, in order to certainly preserve many matters that might become irretrievably lost. It is possible but not very probable that I may undertake to ascertain the ancestry of Solomon Hakes whom we are now obliged to call the "first generation."

HARRY HAKES.

WILKES-BARRÉ, Dec. 25, 1886.

PREFACE TO THIS, MY SECOND AND FINAL,
EDITION.

Since the publication of my first edition, I have continued my investigations, correcting errors and mistakes occurring therein, and arranging newly discovered names as fast as obtained, in their proper places. As to the christian name of the ancestor of Solomon Hakes nothing new has been found. A thorough search of the records in Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut has failed to show a legitimate name of a "Hakes" previous to our Solomon Hakes in Westerly, Rhode Island, in April, 1709.

My searches in England have been barren of any value to find his birth-place there. The name "Hakes" can be found there, early in the fifteenth century, and persons of the name are still there, but not very numerous. But even there, the same errors have to be considered, which we encounter here, to wit: Public records occasionally have the name "Hakes," but upon investigation, it turns out that it is but an accident or mistake, arising from writing the name, from its erroneous pronunciation, instead of being governed by the proper letters, arranged in their proper order. The letter "a" has such a variety of pronunciation that the errors arise mostly from its sounds, other than as in the word "*hay*". In spelling or writing the name, governed alone by the sound or pronunciation, we get Hakes, Hauks, Haukes, Hawks, Hawkes, Hakse and in one instance Hawx. My German friends frequently pronounce the name in two syllables, thus, Ha-kes, giving "a" the sound of "a" in the word "*water*".

I have expended all the time and money that I propose to, in the effort to find our precise English ancestor. The only legend we have of the matter is, that there were two or three brothers who came from England about 1700 and settled in Stonington, Conn. This legend exists in all the present branches of the family.

It will be seen that it does not reach back to Solomon Hakes, but refers to his sons. It puzzled me to account for the uncertainty, whether the number was two or three? There is no record of the birth of Solomon's sons, and in my first edition, I found but two, but now I have found that he had three sons, George, Jonathan and Solomon. Of course, these brothers and their children must have had a knowledge of each other. But after separating, and for the last one hundred years, I cannot find that the descendants of George or Jonathan had the least knowledge of the descendants of their brother Solomon, Jr., or that the descendants of Solomon, Jr., had any knowledge of the existence of the descendants of George or Jonathan.

Now, the uncertainty of the number in the legend is explained, and the true state of the case brought to light. It was not two, or three, but simply three brothers. But the legend must further be corrected, for these three brothers were all born in Stonington, later than 1718. The coming from England must refer to the father of the brothers to wit, Solomon Hakes. I find that previous to my first attempt to begin the preparation of our genealogical record, on perhaps a dozen occasions within the last 50 years, some one of the name has met by chance, with some one of a different line, but in no instance could the parties trace any connection or relationship, more than what was implied in the similarity of the lettering of the name. As a first proposition this absolute ignorance of the family history seems almost incredible, but in the case of any family, where

no one has ever taken the labor or interest to trace the family record, it will be found that the ignorance existing in our family in this respect, is not an isolated case.

There are thousands of families who can trace the pedigree of their domestic animals with greater skill and latitude, than the name which is their individual inheritance. Indulging the hope that in the years to come, among the members of our family name, some one will have the disposition to continue the family record, and in order that it shall be impossible for the work done at the present time, to become lost or exterminated, a copy of this edition will be placed (as heretofore, of the first edition,) in every state and territorial library, and also in the larger public libraries and historical collections throughout the United States and fifty copies will be distributed among the public libraries in Europe. It may save our future historian some trouble, if I here instance the name Hakes, as I have found it occurring as an error, in public records, and show him or her, that I have used due care and diligence to exclude from my lists, those who do not belong therein. In my first edition I mentioned the fact that the English name "Hake" is not unfrequently rendered *Hakes* by adding the possessive letter "s". So also of the German name Hake.

As to the origin of the name Hakes, the nativity of our ancestor Solomon Hakes, etc., my investigations warrant me in saying that Solomon Hakes was born in England, certainly before 1686, but not long before that date. As for the origin of the name, we can only say, that both the records and legends, point to Devonshire or Cornwall, and we can only surmise, that the reasons that determined the surname were the same as governed in regard of other surnames in England. It is scarcely to be doubted that Hakes is an outgrowth of the name Hake.

Of course it might be alleged that Hake is the outgrowth

of or from the name Hakes. But the hundreds of instances well known, of the letter "s" becoming attached as a terminal to the name in the singular number, and rarely by dropping that letter, that it is quite certain, that the former was the fact in this case. Nor is it easy to escape the conclusion, that the name bears some allusion to the fish known as the Hake, whether we assume Hake or Hakes to have been the original name. The plural or possessive "s" is the only difference. Without it, the name is Hake, added it is Hakes.

The rules and customs adopted in Heraldry, as well as the records, go far to prove an original identity of the two names. It is idle to attempt to fix upon a definite date for the adoption of the original name, though a beginning it had certainly.

Some of our American cousins ask, if the family had arms? Yes, but that alone for my purpose, is of little concern or consequence. But as an aid to determine our antiquity, and relationship or connection with the name Hake, it becomes interesting, and of utility to our general purpose. Again, we are unable now to say, at what early period our arms were granted, conceded or adopted. Our English Hakes families assure me, that our name is of great antiquity, which to me only means, that they cannot trace it to its origin. It certainly had a beginning, as a distinct and definite surname. So also as to the grant or adoption of arms, there must have been a first instance.

But the precise date is now as much hidden from our distinct vision in the one instance as in the other. Arms were recorded and borne by the Hakes family before the reign of Elizabeth, and were well known and quartered in her reign, 1554 to 1607.

Hake. Grant of arms, 1586.

Hake. 2 generations, temp. Eliz., arms.

Hake. 4 generations, 1618, quarterly arms.

Hake. 4 generations, 1785.

Hake. 6 generations, 1785, arms.

Hake. Funèral bill, 1664, arms.

Hakes. Arms, emblazoned as follows: "azurè, three fishes (hake), haurient, in ferre, argent."

Hake. Arms, emblazoned "azure, three hake fishes, haurient, in ferre, argent." Again,

Hake. "Ar. a chev, betw. three hakes, haurient, gu."

The above records are certified to me from the records and collections of the Heralds College by Sir Bernard Burke, Ulster, King of Arms. Had the name Hake and Hakes not been confounded at some period, no such similarity in emblazoning arms would be possible. It will be seen that the distinguishing mark, or the common charges, in the foregoing instances, are alike, to wit, 3 hake fishes, upright or perpendicular, in Heraldic language, *haurient*, appearing upon the shield thus, | | |. One word about this fish whose name in the plural we bear. The Hake (*merluccius vulgaris*) is a fish belonging to the family of cod-fishes (*gadida*), differing from the common cod, in having only two dorsal and one anal fin. It is very common on the coasts of Europe and eastern North America, and from time immemorial has been taken extensively from the coasts of England, particularly from the waters washing the coasts of County Devon. I have already said that our name bears some allusion probably to that fish. Again the allusion appears upon our Heraldic shield. To make myself understood, permit me to quote from Heraldic authorities—"Numerous fish appear in blazon and generally in their proper tinctures. They are borne as allusive charges, and also as types of some connection between those persons who bear them and the sea, lakes and rivers." "The greater number of the earliest devices that appear in

English Heraldry were adopted for the express purpose of their having some allusive association, through a similarity of sound in their own name, with the names of titles of certain persons, dignities and places."

"Devices of this kind addressed themselves in a very plain and expressive language to the men of their own era. In them they saw the kind of symbolical writing that they could remember as well as understand."

"Some specimen of fish was chosen for those who derived revenues from fisheries."

"Canting, or allusive arms, are coats of arms whose figures allude to the names, professions, &c., of the bearer. Such arms have been ignorantly described by some writers as of an inferior order, whereas there can scarcely be a greater proof of their antiquity and highly honorable character." "With the exception of the Dolphin, the others are chiefly used to designate the name of the bearer, as seen in the names of Herring, Roach, Pike, Salmon, &c."

—*Introduction to Heraldry, by Hugh Clark; 18th revised edition, by J. R. Planché. Rouge Croix Pursivant of Arms, 1882.*

There are two aspects of Heraldry, or rather it is viewed in America from two different standpoints, neither of which is quite just, or warranted by historical facts. One view is, that if arms can be found for ancestors, it stamps the descendants as of distinguished consequence, or of very precious blood, and the temptation is quite irresistible to display the now, unmeaning symbol. The other view is, to treat the whole subject with ridicule and affected contempt.

In its day and generation, it constituted the means of personal identification, and was an honorable distinction, though at this day, it is a pretty strong testimony, that the said distinguished ancestor could not write his name. Hence, the origin of personal or family seals, and the

English Common-law definition of a deed. "An instrument in writing *sealed* and delivered by the parties." As most people at that early day, could not write their names, the only method of voucher, was to attach the personal seal. The tyranny of legal form still directs us to make a scroll round about the word seal, or the letters L.S. Still it is as unmeaning, useless and insignificant, as the coat of arms at this day, and is entirely displaced, supplanted and superseded, by *writing* the name. The name, formerly was not written, because the contractor could not write. Thus the seal was everything. Now the name must be written, and is the only means of identification, and the seal may as well be excused, as the signature in earlier days.

In short [L. S.] or [Seal] is just about as honorable and significant as the letters *Esqr.* appended to the name of John Smith. Times have changed. Those honorable ancestors never read the London Times or New York Herald by an electric light, or traversed the broad ocean in a steamship, or crossed a continent in a Pullman car at the rate of 60 miles to the hour. When the wheat fields of Dakota shall be cropped by the hand sickle, the journey of 1000 miles be performed by the stage coach, our daily papers be printed by the old hand press, and pine knots be substituted for oil, gas and electricity for illumination, or, when men again live in hovels or caves, or fight battles with clubs, stones and huge blades, and the school-house is converted into a cattle shed, it will be ample time to hang tags upon the coat collar for the purposes of personal identification, or as vouchers or monuments of honorable distinction.

I must thank our English cousins for much valuable aid in this undertaking. I now have a large and growing correspondence with them, and have succeeded in inducing them to make an attempt to make up their long neglected family record.

In Savage's appendix, he has *John Hakes* of Windsor,

Conn., 1640. In preface to first edition I have shown, that that name was *Hawkes*. After my first edition was printed, I looked in the body of Savage's book, and there found, he had under the proper name of "*John Hawkes*," given already his genealogy, with the same dates, number and names of his children. The former edition notices the name *Thomas Hakes* in a list of the dead at Jamestown, Virginia, 1623. This case has been examined. It is in Hutton's emigrants. There are two lists of names made out. One for the living, and one for the dead. In the list of the living, is the name of *Thomas Hach*. The christian names are identical, and both undoubtedly indicate the same man, whether in fact living or dead. He was probably a German, and as he certainly did not write his own name if dead, and almost as certainly if alive, the mistake was easily made by the different sounds of the letter "a" and the common error of attaching the possessive "s" to *Hach*. Another instance occurs among the German settlers on Dongan's patent on Long Island. See "*Bergen's Early Settlers of Kings County, New York*." On page 131 we find "*Hakes Simon*" on Dongan's patent of Bushwick, 1687. On page 129 we find "*Haecks Simon* took oath of allegiance, was on assessment rolls and was a magistrate, etc., 1687." The same dates, the same christian name and same man. Like nearly all the settlers, he was a Dutchman, the real name was *Haecks*, under which name he is fully described.

Here is another case from the Records of Sandwich, Mass.

1671. Stephen Wing and Lodowick Hakese, grand jury-men.
1675. Lodowick Hawkes obtains right as a townsman.
- I. Bathsheba Hakes, daughter of Lodowick Hakes, was bourne 15th October, 1665.
 - II. Joseph Hakes, b. 15 March, 1667.

- III. John Hakes, b. 25 February, 1669.
- IV. Gideon Hakes, b. 25 February, 1673.
- V. Hezekiah Hakes, b. 8 April, 1677.
- VI. Solomon Hakes, b. 15 Oct., 1679.

At first sight this last name gave some promise to me, as 1679 was within about 10 years of the probable date of the birth of our Solomon Hakes. But the suspense was but momentary.

Further on we read "Solomon Hakes, youngest son of Lodowick, of Sandwich, was b. 19 October, 1679, married Elizabeth Wing, 24th April, 1704, had five children, Barnabas, Maria, Samuel, Sherebiah, John Pelig, the last b. 1717; by a second wife he had one daughter, Mary, b. 1722. By a third wife he had Isaac, Silas, Solomon, Hezekiah, John, the last b. 10 May, 1732. By fourth wife, Sarah, b. 13 Dec., 1738." It is sufficient to say that these people were of German descent, and I have traced them to Rhode Island and find the name there *Hoxey*, to this day, the name being spelled about a dozen different ways. Freeman, in his history of Cape-Cod Sandwich, gives "Lodowick Hoxie," "Edward Hoxey." In no instance am I able to find the true name of Hakes except among the descendants of our Solomon Hakes. For much valuable aid in these matters I desire to again acknowledge my indebtedness to the Hon. Steuben Jenkins, of Wyoming, Pa. I have just finished another instance of the name sent to me as Hakes, from Columbia Co., N. Y. Of course the name might be a reasonable possibility, for some of our ancestors were in that county. But it turns out Hake. My recollection is that I have not found an instance of the name *Hake* in this country of English origin.

While the general style of this book is the same as the former edition, it will be observed that the list of names is more than doubled, the mistakes and errors corrected, and

important omissions supplied. As before, the generations are traced in only the male line of descent. The family had eight, out of a possible ten, in the rank and file in the Revolutionary army. Six in the war of 1812-13 and half a hundred in the war of the States, for the preservation of the government in its entirety. So long as men must contest and contend in arms, in horrid war, it is a source of gratification to know that one's kindred have nobly done their duty in the defence of liberty, and of upholding just government. In the times that tried men's souls, and established us a free and sovereign nation, we listen with heartfelt pride to the roll call, Richard! John! James! Jonathan, Sr.! Jonathan, Jr.! George! Jesse! Caleb! Verily, in their day and generation these were men. One hundred years this day they saw their old Commander inaugurated President of the United States.

HARRY HAKES.

WILKES-BARRÉ, April 30, 1889.



INTRODUCTION TO THE TABLES OF NAMES.

The plan is nearly the same as in the former edition, and the reasons therefor the same.

First we give the children of our common ancestor, Solomon Hakes. Second, the children of his oldest son, George.

Table 1st contains the descendants of Richard Hakes, the eldest son of George.

Table 2d contains the descendants of George S. Hakes, the 2d son of George.

Table 3d contains the descendants of James Hakes, the 3d son of George.

Table 4th contains the descendants of Jonathan Hakes, the 2d son of the ancestor, Solomon Hakes.

Table 5th contains the descendants of Solomon Hakes, Jr., youngest son of the ancestor, Solomon Hakes.

ABBREVIATIONS USED.

<i>b.</i> Born.	<i>occ.</i> Occupation.
<i>m.</i> Married.	<i>?</i> Probable.
<i>d.</i> Died or dead.	<i>res.</i> Residence or resided.
<i>issue.</i> Children born, who will be found in their proper places in the next generation.	

ANCESTOR.

SOLOMON HAKES, *b.* 1688, ?, in England. The place of his birth was most probably County Devon. The English families believe that, to have been, where both the names Hake and Hakes originated, and where both families were first known by their armorial bearings. He was in West-erly, Rhode Island, in April, 1709, and in the town meeting of that month was propounded to be received a freeman. At the meeting in May following the committee of inquiry made a favorable report, and thereupon he was voted a freeman and was allotted 100 acres of the vacant land, the same as the other freemen. He removed to Stonington, Conn., the first of January, 1710, and the town meeting of Stonington, in that month, prescribed and recorded an ear mark for his cattle. The same ear mark the town meeting afterwards continued to his son George, June 28, 1754, and grandsons, Jesse, 1793, and Elihu, 1807. *m.* Anna Billings, (*b.* Oct., 1681,) daughter of Ebenezer and Anna (Comstock) Billings, of Stonington, Jan. 16, 1718. Married by Rev'd James Noyes. The burning of the county records at New London has rendered it impossible to learn much that would be highly interesting as regards both him and his sons. From the amount of his early purchases of real estate we may conclude that he was a young emigrant of liberal means for that period. He was a man of prominence in New London county, and his appointments to places of

trust by the court mark him as a man of more than usual education for that period. Although alive in 1750, he was quite certainly dead before the struggle for independence. He would have been ninety years old in 1776. Therefore we can only speculate as to what stand he would have taken (if living) in that contest. Even in his day we may fancy the revolutionary ferment brewing, which later, put one of his sons and seven grandsons in the army for independence. The precise date of his death, 1753?, or of his wife, has not been found, but they were both buried about one mile northwesterly from the village of North Stonington, in a large old burying ground, the place known formerly as Milltown. *occ. farmer. issue.*

INTRODUCTION TO THE FOLLOWING GENEALOGICAL TABLES, SHOWING THEIR SOURCES.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1).

- ¹_{gen} 1 SOLOMON HAKES,¹ and Anna (Billings) Hakes, (ancestors).
- ²_{gen} 2 I *George Hakes, b. 1719, ? at Stonington, Conn., m. 1st Joanna ? or Hannah Jones, of Stonington, May 15th, 1739. 2d Sarah Coy, (widow) of Preston, Conn., Oct. 10, 1779; occ. farmer; d. 1790 to 1793. (Stonington Records.) His decendants will be found in the 1st, 2d and 3d tables of names. issue.*
- ²_{gen} 3 II *Mary Hakes, b. 1721, ? at Stonington, Conn., m. Ebenezer Darling, of Rhode Island, Feb. 25th, 1745; m. by Thomas Steere, Justice of the Peace. (Old Smithfield, R. I., Record.) d.*
- ²_{gen} 4 III *Jonathan Hakes, b. 1724, ? at Stonington, Conn.; m. Hannah F. Brown, daughter of Jonathan Brown, of Westerly, Rhode Island, Nov. 23, 1752; m. by B. Smith, Justice of the Peace. Recorded at Westerly, Rhode Island, in Town Records Was a soldier in the Revolutionary army in Col. Topham's regiment of Rhode Island state troops; occ. farmer. Lived*

and *d.* at Stonington, Conn., June, 1779? His son Caleb was made executor of his estate. For his descendants see 4th table of names. *issue.*

104
²_{gen} 5 IV *Solomon Hakes, Jr., b. 1727, ? at Stonington, Ct.; m. 1753 or 1754 ? and was living at Canaan, Litchfield County, Conn., in the spring of 1754 and owned a small tract of land there. While living there his two sons were b., John in 1755 and Solomon, Jr., in 1758. By a deed it appears that he sold his land in Canaan in 1761 and described himself as then living at "The Nine Partners, Dutchess county, in the Providence of New York." It is not learned that he had more children, or where or when he died, but we may safely conclude that he is d. For his descendants see fifth or last table of names. issue.*

As the descendants of George Hakes, the oldest son of our ancestor Solomon Hakes, are given in three separate tables, we will here give the children in full of the said George Hakes.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (2).

GEORGE HAKES,² son of Solomon Hakes,¹ and Joanna or Hannah.

³_{gen} 6 I *Richard Hakes, b. April 8, 1741, at Stonington, Conn. He was a soldier in war of the Revolution, was in the battle of New London, but seems to have been only an emergency man. During the war he accumulated quite a fortune, intending to purchase a*

large tract of land in Central New York. As his continental money or script became worthless, he remained at Stonington until about 1800, when he removed to Pitcher, Chenango County, New York, and purchased a large tract of land. He married Mary Babcock at and of Stonington, August 11, 1763; *m.* by Joseph Fish, pastor of ye Church. *d.* July 5, 1815; and was buried at Pitcher, New York, in Hinman Cemetery, (monument record.)

Epitaph:—"Life is uncertain, death is sure;
Sin is a wound, Christ is a cure."

Occ. farmer. *issue*, (see first table of names.)

³
gen 7 II *Solomon Hakes, b.* January 20, 1743, at Stonington, Conn.; *d.* same place, October 27, 1773. (Stone monument record.)

³
gen 8 III *Hannah Hakes, b.* Feb. 4, 1745, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* Col. Reuben Hewitt, of and at Stonington, a soldier in the French war and war of the Revolution, May 6, 1762; *d.* March 31, 1814, at Ballston, N. Y. *issue.* *Priscilla, b.* August 6, 1763, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* 1st, Capt. Joseph Westcott, July 25, 1790, at Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. They had *issue.* Joseph, Stephen and Reuben; *b.* at Stephentown, Nov. 25, 1791; *m.* Phebe Hart Howard, at Ballston, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1817. *issue.* Hannah M., John H., Elizabeth B., Joseph E., Francis B., Sarah M.; *b.* July 27, 1818, at Ballston, N. Y.; *m.* same place to Lorenzo Kelly, Nov. 10, 1841. *issue.* Mary W., John E., James H.; *b.* in Ballston, Oct. 10, 1844; *m.* in Rochester, N. Y., to Mary Delano Breck, Nov. 2, 1871. *issue.* Mary Louisa Kelly; *b.* in Rochester, N. Y., June 7, 1874. Breck Westcott Kelly; *b.* same place, Nov. 20, 1882; *d.* Aug. 10, 1883. James H.

Kelly has given the author many interesting facts and dates and attended the 2d annual reunion of the Hakes family in 1888. He is the only person except the author who has traced his lineage back to 1709.

- ³
gen 9 IV *Olive Hakes*, b. Dec. 12, 1749, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Elijah Hewitt, of Stonington, brother of Col. Reuben Hewitt, above, December 3, 1769.
- ³
gen 10 V *George S. Hakes*, b. January 27, 1751, at Stonington, Conn. He left Stonington, and in 1770 to 1780 was settled in Hancock, Berkshire Co., Mass. Probably all of his seven children were born there; m. Zerviah Church, a descendant of Capt. Church, in 1774. Removed to Saulsbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y., in 1793, and d. there about 1826; occ. farmer. (See 2d table of names.) *issue*.
- ³
gen 11 VI *James Hakes*, b. March 25, 1752, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Martha Adams, of Stonington, May 15, 1774; married by Simeon Brown, (Elder), was a soldier in Revolutionary war, in Capt. Martin's Co., of Col. Sippitt's Regt., the regt. was raised Jan. 18, 1776, for one year. In Sept., 1776, the regt. left the state and joined Washington's army. At the expiration of their term they were induced to continue 30 days longer. Were at Trenton and Princeton, N. J., and distinguished themselves in those contests, and were honorably mustered out in Feb. or March, 1777, at Chatham, N. J. At a later period James was in the army, and Gen. Washington visited his home in Rensselaer Co., N. Y. By special

request of the General, his oldest son was named George Washington Hakes. James removed to Columbia Co., N. Y., and seems to have lived also in Rensselaer Co. and in Berkshire Co., Mass., and finally removed to Sempronius, Cayuga Co., N. Y. He was also a soldier in war 1812; *occ.* farmer; *d.* June 4, 1830, (see his descendants in 3d table of names). *issue.*



FIRST TABLE OF NAMES.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (6).

RICHARD HAKES,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁴
gen 12 I *Mary Polly Hakes*, b. 1764, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Ichabod Geer, 1785 ?.
- ⁴
gen 13 II *Eunice Hakes*, b. March 19, 1765, at Stonington, Conn.; m. — Holmes. Lived and d. in Connecticut.
- ⁴
gen 14 III *Richard Hakes, Jr.*, b. January 14, 1767. Followed the sea; was Capt. of the good ship —; d. of yellow fever at Charleston, S. C. While at Charleston he was set upon by a celebrated prize fighter, whom he gave a thorough and deserved thrashing. d.
- ⁴
gen 15 IV *Jessee Hakes*, b. at Stonington, October 15, 1768; m. Polly Wheeler about 1790, at Stonington, Conn.; d. October 15, 1825, and is buried at "Togwamp," midway between Stonington and North Stonington; date of death taken from his monument. *issue*.
- ⁴
gen 16 V *Amos Hakes*, b. at Stonington, Conn., 1770; m. Fanny Woodward of same place 1797; moved to Pitcher, Chenango, Co., N. Y., about 1800; d. 1852. His wife d. Nov. 21, 1827. Both buried at Pitcher, New York. *issue*.

- ⁴_{gen} 17 VI *Solomon Hakes*, *b.* 1772, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* and removed to Pitcher, New York, 1806; *d.* 1867, age 95 years. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 18 VII *Ezekiel Hakes*, *b.* 1774, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* — Short about 1795; *occ.* sailor; *d.* at sea. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 19 VIII *Perez Hakes*, *b.* 1777, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* 1st Anstes Stewart, February, 1797; 2d Deborah Starkweather, July 5, 1804; *occ.* farmer; *d.* at Pitcher, Chenango Co.; New York, 1822. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 20 IX *Elihu Hakes*, *b.* 1779, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* 1st Anna Geer, June 13, 1802; 2d Abigail Geer, Nov. 29, 1810; *occ.* farmer. Lived and died April 20, 1834, at North Stonington, Conn. (Monument record.) *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 21 X *Hannah Hakes*, *b.* 1781, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* Gardner T. Main, at same place, March 15, 1807. The author has her marriage certificate, and a button from the wedding vest of her father, furnished by her daughter, Mrs. Caroline P. Bard, of Norwich, Conn., in 1887; *res.* and *d.* in Brooklyn, Conn., 1863. Her husband *d.* 1860. Their children were 1 Elias, *b.* 1808; *m.* Sarah Dorrance; 2, James E., *b.* 1810; *m.* Ann Hyde; 3, Charles C., *b.* 1812; *m.* Eliza Stighall; 4, Caroline P., *b.* 1821; *m.* James D. Bard; 5, Edwin G., *b.* 1819; *m.* Mary Butts; was Lieut. in 8th Conn. Reg't, and was killed in the battle of Antietam.

- ⁴_{gen} 22 XI *Elias Hakes*, b. March 27, 1783, at Stonington, Conn.; m. 1st, Nancy Parmer, or Palmer, June 20, 1807, at Stonington; 2d, Elizabeth Baker, January 26, 1814, at Westerle, New York. Lived and *d.* at Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y. *Occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 23 XII *Esther Hakes*, b. 1785, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Henry Starkweather. Lived and *d.* in Geneva, N. Y.
- ⁴_{gen} 24 XIII *Harry Hakes*, b. 1787, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Lived and *d.* at Auburn, N. Y. *issue*, and is said to have had one or two children, but nothing further can be ascertained.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (15).

JESSE HAKES,⁴ son of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Polly.

- ⁵_{gen} 25 I *Jesse Hakes, Jr.*, b. at Stonington, Conn., 1792; m. Clarissa Campbell. Removed to Woonsocket, R. I.; *d.* there 1866; was a grocer. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 26 II *Polly Hakes*, b. 1794; *d.* at North Stonington, Conn., 1883.
- ⁵_{gen} 27 III *Billings Hakes*, b. Stonington, 1797; m. Lucy Pierce; *occ.* farmer; *d.* July 31, 1878, at Chenango County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 28 IV *Isaac Hakes*, b. at Stonington, Conn., 1800; m. 1st, Lois West; 2d, Ann West; both wives *d.* He resides with his son, Capt. Isaac W. Hakes, Jr., at Windsor, Conn. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 29 V *Wheeler Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1802; was a merchant; never married; Lived and died at Stonington, 1864; (monument record.)
- ⁵_{gen} 30 VI *Bridget Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, 1805; *m.* Nathan Rathbun; *d.* at North Stonington, 1868.
- ⁵_{gen} 31 VII *Hannah Hakes*, *b.* May 6, 1809; *m.* 1st, David Holmes, 1826; 2d, Horace Babcock, 1867; *res.* North Stonington, Conn.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (16).

AMOS HAKES,⁴ son of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Fanny.

- ⁵_{gen} 32 I *Amos Hakes, Jr.*, *b.* 1793; *m.* Betsy Eaton 1815; *d.* 1853 at Chenango County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 33 II *Fanny Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1795; *d.* 1812 at Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 34 III *Harry Hakes*, *b.* 1798; *m.*; *d.* in California May 7, 1878. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 35 IV *Samantha Hakes*, *b.* 1803; *m.*; *d.* Iowa, 1882.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (17)

SOLOMON HAKES,⁴ son of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹

- ⁵_{gen} 36 I *Charles Hakes*, *b.* 1804 ?, *m.*; moved to Iowa, and *d.* 1865 ?. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 37 II *George Hakes, b.* February 16, 1806, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* 1st, Harriet Baldwin October 3, 1830; 2d, Louisa Hinman, January 23, 1849; *res.* Pitcher N. Y. Farmer. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 38 III *Fanny Hakes, b.* 1808 ?.
- ⁵_{gen} 39 IV *Roswell Hakes, b.* 1811; *d.* 1816, Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 40 V *John M. Hakes, b.* 1813; *d.* 1816.
- ⁵_{gen} 41 VI *Polly Hakes, b.* 1815 ?.
- ⁵_{gen} 42 VII *Lucy Hakes, b.* 1818 ?.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (18).

EZEKIEL HAKES,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁵_{gen} 43 I *Polly Hakes, b.* 1796 to 1800? *m.* 1820? and resided at Ledyard, Conn. *d.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (19).

PEREZ HAKES,⁴ son of Richard,³ of George,² Solomon,¹ and Anstes.

- ⁵_{gen} 44 I *William Hakes, b.* December 25, 1798; *d.* November 29, 1839.
- ⁵_{gen} 45 II *Miranda Hakes, b.* May 18, 1801; *m.* Jesse Southward.
By Anstes, second wife.
- ⁵_{gen} 46 III *Col. Perez Hakes, Jr., b.* April 11, 1806; *m.* 1st, Lucy Ann Baldwin daughter of Elisha and Patty (Spaulding) Baldwin, of Stonington, Conn., Sept. 15, 1826., (Lucy Ann, 6th gen.; Elisha, Jr., 5th gen.; Ziti, 4th gen.; John, 3d gen.). [*V.* Bald-

win Gen., p. 251.] 2d Josephine Edwards, July 29, 1880; 3d Mary Justus, Sept. 10, 1884; *res.* Albion, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 47 IV *Orrilla Hakes*, b. May 23, 1808; *m.* April 29, 1827, Ephriam Brown; *d.* 1885, Rochester, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 48 V *Dennison R. Hakes*, b. June 25, 1811; *m.* October 4, 1834; Lovinia Doran; farmer; *d.* August 22, 1882, at Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 49 VI *Mary K. Hakes*, b. January 19, 1813? *m.* June 27, 1839, to Howard Corbin; *res.* Plainwell, Mich.
- ⁵_{gen} 50 VII *Emily H. Hakes*, b. April 16, 1815?; *m.* 1st, April 30, 1844, John H. Oliver; 2d, Stephen D. Park; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
- ⁵_{gen} 51 VIII *Susan Hakes*, b. September 16, 1817?; *m.* April 11, 1841, John S. Baldwin; *d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 52 IX *Betsy Hakes*, b. September 5, 1819?; *m.* 1st, John Harens; 2d, N. P. Hitchcock; 3d, Sanford Corbin; *res.* Plainwell, Mich.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (20).

ELIHU HAKES,⁴ of Richard,³ George,² Solomon,¹ and Anna.

- ⁵_{gen} 53 I *Elihu Hakes, Jr.*, b. August 13, 1803, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* Mary Leeds; *d.* 1884. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 54 II *Richard Hakes*, b. March 2, 1806, at Stonington, Conn.; *m.* Zerviah Fanning. Lived and *d.* in Conn., 1868.

- ⁵gen 55 III *Anna Hakes*, b. May 1, 1808, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Henry Fanning, 1829 ?; d. 1856.
- ⁵gen 56 IV *Abbie Park Hakes*, b. April 8, 1810; m. Thomas Safford 1830 ?; d. Sept. 15, 1837.
By the second wife, Abigail.
- ⁵gen 57 V *Thomas G. Hakes*, b. Sept. 19, 1812, at Stonington, Conn.; m. 1st, Nancy M. Frye, Feb. 22, 1838; 2d, Eveline Gardner, 1879, in Otsego Co., N. Y. Resided on his beautiful farm at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; was a man of extensive and varied learning, known and beloved as an accomplished gentleman of the old school; d. March 22, 1885. *issue.*
- ⁵gen 58 VI *Phebe Esther Hakes*, b. April 20, 1815, at Stonington, Conn.; m. 1st, James Rogers, 1835 ?; 2d, Alexander Rogers, now widow; *res.* at Gilbertsville, Otsego Co., N. Y.
- ⁵gen 59 VII *Henry Babcock Hakes*, b. July 20, 1817; m. Anna Williams Woodward, of Stonington, Conn. Resided at City of Worcester, Mass.; master mechanic; d. 1884. *issue.*

From a Worcester paper we copy the following obituary notice of Mr. Henry B. Hakes :

OBITUARY.

“ Mr. H. B. Hakes, whose death was recorded Saturday, came to this city from Preston City thirty-five years ago. During much of this time he has been either foreman or

superintendent of the works of the Ames Plow Company. It was in the employ of this company that he made an extended tour through Europe, South Africa, Australia, New Zealand, and back to California, the trip occupying thirteen months. Mr. Hakes has been a member of the Baptist Church forty-three years, and of the First Baptist Church in this city thirty-three years. The many friends who attended the funeral services in the church yesterday afternoon bore witness to the esteem in which he was held. The number of gray-headed men present was something remarkable. Among the many who have called to express sympathy with the family are a goodly number who have been in his employ in the shops. Mr. Hakes was too diffident to seek or desire the honors of public office, but served the city very acceptably as Alderman in 1865, under Mayor Ball, and in 1866, under Mayor Blake. He was earnest and conscientious in all he attempted to do. Mr. Hakes was one of the gifted mechanics who have so largely made Worcester what it is. His eldest daughter, Mrs. Stephens, resides in Mt. Pleasant, near Pittsburgh, Pa., where the youngest daughter, Miss Sarah R. Hakes, has been teaching Latin for a year past in the institute of which Mr. Stephens is principal. The second daughter is the wife of the Rev. Mr. James, of Philadelphia. The widow and one daughter only are left in this city. The remains will be taken to Norwich for interment on the 9:30 train to-day."

⁵_{gen} 60 VIII *John Morgan Hakes*, b. Sept. 19, 1822, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Sarah Millard; d. March 27, 1853. *issue.*

⁵_{gen} 61 IX *Cynthia Louisa Hakes*, b. Sept. 21, 1824, at Stonington, Conn.; m. — Andrews 1845 ?; d. 1849.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (22).

ELIAS HAKES,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹
and Nancy.

- ⁵
gen 62 I *Elias J. Hakes, Jr., b.* at Stonington, Conn.,
January 3, 1809; *m.* Samantha Narri-
more, Sept. 26, 1830; *occ.* farmer; *res.*
and *d.* Feb. 26, 1880 at Reading, Hills-
dale County, Michigan. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 63 II *Nancy Hakes, b.* at Stonington, Conn., Sept.
18, 1811; *m.* George W. Robinson.
By 2d wife Elizabeth.
- ⁵
gen 64 III *Mary Hakes, b.* at Coeymans, N. Y., Dec.
4, 1814; *m.* Jarvis Robbins.
- ⁵
gen 65 IV *Hannah E. Hakes, b.* at Coeymans, N. Y.,
Feb. 22, 1817; *m.* George Terry, Oct.
16, 1836; *res.* Coeymans Hollow, N. Y.
- ⁵
gen 66 V *Cynthia A. Hakes, b.* at Coeymans, N. Y.
July 19, 1821; *m.* Samuel Fares, Aug.
13, 1847; *res.* Easton, New York.
- ⁵
gen 67 VI *Richard Hakes, b.* July 8, 1823, at Coey-
mans, New York; *m.* Eliza Ann Laupau;
d. Nov. 3, 1846, at Bethlehem, New
York. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 68 VII *Aaron B. Hakes, b.* Jan. 11, 1828, at Coey-
mans, N. Y.; *m.* Elizabeth Jolley; *res.*
South Bethlehem, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 69 VIII *Jared H. Hakes, b.* May 4, 1832, at Coey-
mans, N. Y.; *m.* Maggie Bradt Dec. 19,
1855; *res.* Coeymans, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 70 IX *Elbert A. Hakes, b.* March 10, 1838, at
Stanton Hill, N. Y.; *m.* Sarah M. Bradt
Dec. 28, 1859; *res.* South Bethlehem,
New York. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (25).

JESSE HAKES, Jr.,⁵ son of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Clarissa.

- ⁶_{gen} 71 I *Nelson Hakes*, b. August 26, 1817; single; d. April 8, 1881.
- ⁶_{gen} 72 II *Adeline Hakes*, b. April 5, 1819; m. George Wight; res. Woonsocket, R. I.
- ⁶_{gen} 73 III *Lucinda Hakes*, b. December 22, 1821; m. John F. Brown; res. Lunenburg, Mass.
- ⁶_{gen} 74 IV *Henry Hudson Hakes*, b. August 4, 1823; m. Prudence Sweetser; res. Millbury, Mass. He served as private in the "Slocumb Guards." Grafton, Mass., 1875. *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 75 V *Minerva C. Hakes*, b. June 8, 1828; m. 1st, Thomas J. Keach; 2d, Frederick N. Hosmer, merchant; res. Ware, Mass.
- ⁶_{gen} 76 VI *George Hakes*, b. April 14, 1831; m. Adalade Walker; d. 1884. *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 77 VII *Albert Hakes*, b. January 15, 1836; m. Georgiana Darling; res. Woonsocket, R. I. *issue*.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (27).

BILLINGS HAKES,⁵ son of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucy.

- ⁶_{gen} 78 I *Maria Hakes*, b. at Pitcher, N. Y., February, 1831; d. February 21, 1853; teacher.
- ⁶_{gen} 79 II *Wheeler Hakes*, b. October 23, 1832; m. Adaline Hamilton, September 1, 1857; d. December 13, 1876. Was a Captain in the war between the States; res. at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y. Was buried with Masonic honors greatly beloved. *issue*.

- ⁶gen 80 III *Leroy Hakes*, b. at Cincinnatus, N. Y., August 16, 1834; *m.*; *d.* in 1863 in the Union Army in Louisiana. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 81 IV *Ledgard B. Hakes*, b. October 6, 1836; *m.* 1st, Rosalie Wire 1859; 2d, Mary Aldridge, July 7, 1883; *occ.* banker; *res.* Fremont, Nebraska, removed 1887; to San Diego, Cal. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 82 V *Orelia Hakes*, b. September 28, 1839; *m.* Abraham Hamilton; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y.
- ⁶gen 83 VI *Loel C. Hakes*, b. May 11, 1841; *m.* Elizabeth Hamilton, January 7, 1861; *res.* Wellsville, Allegheny County, N. Y.; *occ.* merchant and extensive produce dealer throughout New York and Penna. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 84 VII *Lanson Hakes*, b. July 23, 1843; *d.* May 10, 1848.
- ⁶gen 85 VIII *Lester Hakes*, b. December 2, 1844; *d.* in the Union Army in Virginia, December 25, 1863.
- ⁶gen 86 IX *Merton Hakes*, b. November 29, 1846; *m.* Ida Davis; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 87 X *Julia Hakes*, b. February 11, 1848; *d.* November, 1870, at Andover, N. Y.
- ⁶gen 88 XI *Oren Hakes*, b. February 11, 1851; *m.* Miss Jones; railroader; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 89 XII *Dever Hakes*, b. March 15, 1854; *m.* Mary Colston, June 5, 1880; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 90 XIII *Fayette Hakes*, b. 1856; *res.* Illinois; P. O. unknown.

(Six of the above sons were soldiers in the war between the States.)

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (28).

ISAAC HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lois.

- ⁶gen 91 I *Isaac Wheeler Hakes, Jr.* b. Brooklyn, Conn., 1828; m. June, 1855, to Mary L. Williams; bookkeeper. Was Captain of Company "E," Eighteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers, war between the States. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 92 II *Albert Henry Hakes,* b. 1831; m. 1857 to Martha Webster; teacher; *res.* Chicago, Illinois. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 93 III *Dwight West Hakes,* b. Norwich, Conn., 1836; m. Lucy Trumbull; bookkeeper; *res.* Colchester, Conn. Was Lieutenant and Quartermaster Eighteenth Regiment, Connecticut Volunteers. Captured at battle of Winchester; prisoner twenty-two months; exchanged and promoted to Captain and Com. of sub. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 94 IV *Charles Billings Hakes,* b. 1838; m. Jenny Barton; merchant; *res.* Brooklyn, New York. *issue.*
- ⁶gen 95 V *Mary Ann Hakes,* b. 1848; *res.* Connecticut. Teacher.
- ⁶gen 96 VI *Lill Hood Hakes,* b. 1853; *res.* Norwich, Conn.; teacher.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (32).

AMOS HAKES, JR.,⁵ of Amos, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Betsy.

- ⁶gen 97 I *Samantha Hakes,* b. 1840 in Ohio; *res.* Lincoln, Chenango Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (34).

HARRY HAKES,⁵ son of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶ gen 98 I *Giles Julian Hakes*, b. October 18, 1829, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. August 31, 1854, Phebe Jane Randall; farmer; res. Martelle, Jones County, Iowa. *issue*.
- ⁶ gen 99 II *Deville Hakes*, b. April 7, 1831; m. Sarah J. Wood. Was a steamboat captain. Lived and d. at Vancouver, Washington Territory, Sept. 11, 1886.

OBITUARY.

Capt. Devillo Hakes, one of the most highly respected citizens of Vancouver, passed away in death last Saturday night, at the age of 54, after three months' suffering, from heart disease. Deceased was widely known on the Columbia, where he was engaged many years in steamboating, and freighting in the upper country. He came across the plains in the early days of the gold excitement, when ox-teams were in the lead and the pioneers held the post of honor. Living in Vancouver for many years past he has held the high respect of all his acquaintances, and will be missed from the community by all. He was laid away to rest on Monday by a large concourse of citizens and his masonic brethren.

- ⁶ gen 100 III *Harry Hakes, Jr.*, b. July 2, 1832; d. November 1, 1865. *issue*.
- ⁶ gen 101 IV *Nelson Hakes*, b. at Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., March 7, 1834; m. Emily S. Williams, 1858; farmer; res. Martelle,

Jones County, Iowa. Overland pioneer traveler to Pacific coast; has made three trips on foot to Oregon; one trip by rail, and one by sled. *issue.*

- ⁶_{gen} 102 V *Clinton Burdett Hakes, b.* September 5, 1835; *d.* 1873 in Nevada.
- ⁶_{gen} 103 VI *Adelia Ann Hakes, b.* April 1, 1837; *d.* November 26, 1868.
- ⁶_{gen} 104 VII *Fanny Maria Hakes, b.* December 1, 1839.
- ⁶_{gen} 105 VIII *John Milo Hakes, b.* August 20, 1840; *d.* in California.
- ⁶_{gen} 106 IX *Eustatia S. Hakes, b.* May 26, 1842; *m.* Perry Bickford; *res.* Laramie City, W. T.
- ⁶_{gen} 107 X *James K. Hakes, b.* June 4, 1844; *res.* Marion, Iowa. Single.
- ⁶_{gen} 108 XI *Dever Wallace Hakes, b.* January 29, 1846, at Pitcher, N. Y.; *m.* Alice C. Abbott, January 19, 1868; farmer; *res.* Marion, Iowa. Was a soldier in the war of the States, Company "H," Twenty-fourth Iowa Infantry; dispatch carrier for several generals. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 109 XII *Altania A. Hakes, b.* October 30, 1847.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (36).

CHARLES HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶_{gen} 110 I *Jane Hakes, b.* October 12, 1829; *m.* A. A. Myrick; *d.* 1861, in Iowa.
- ⁶_{gen} 111 II *Dennison Hakes, b.; res.* Cadwell, Kansas. Nothing further learned of him.
- ⁶_{gen} 112 III *Julia Hakes, b.* 1835; *m.* Rev. Jas. W. Ingram; *res.* San José, California, now in Memphis, Tenn.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (37).

GEORGE HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet.

- | | | | |
|----------|-----|------|--|
| 6
gen | 113 | I | <i>Solomon Hakes</i> , b. July 9, 1831; Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Julia DeBell, January 19, 1859; occ. farmer; res. Pitcher, N. Y. <i>issue</i> . |
| 6
gen | 114 | II | <i>Mary Ann Hakes</i> , b. at Pitcher April 27, 1833; m. Harrison Hatch March 3, 1875; res. Eaton, New York. |
| 6
gen | 115 | III | <i>Roswell Hakes</i> , b. September 20, 1835, at Pitcher, New York; m. Cornelia DeBell January, 1873; d. January 5, 1885. <i>issue</i> . |
| 6
gen | 116 | IV | <i>Nancy Hakes</i> , b. February 17, 1838, at Pitcher, N. Y.; m. Encas Fenton June 12, 1856; res. Pitcher, N. Y. Mother of Mrs. Ada J. Fenton, of California, Morris Clark Fenton, George E. Fenton. |
| 6
gen | 117 | V | <i>Harriet Hakes</i> , b. August 6, 1840; res. New York City.
By second wife, Louisa. |
| 6
gen | 118 | VI | <i>Emma Hakes</i> , b. October 27, 1850; m. John McElliot August, 1880; res. North Adams, Mass. |
| 6
gen | 119 | VII | <i>George F. Hakes</i> , b. January 24, 1852; d. at Pitcher September 6, 1863. |
| 6
gen | 120 | VIII | <i>Charles M. Hakes</i> , b. Pitcher, N. Y., May 26, 1853; m. Catharine Fairchild September 6, 1881; occ. farmer; res. Pitcher. |
| 6
gen | 121 | IX | <i>Julia Ellen Hakes</i> , b. December 31, 1855; m. Thurlow Blackman May 16, 1877; res. Pitcher, N. Y. |
| 6
gen | 122 | X | <i>Wellington Hakes</i> , b. February 19, 1868; res. Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y. |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (46)

PEREZ HAKES, JR.,⁵ of Perez, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶
gen 123 I *Perez Hakes, Jr.*, 3d, *b.* at Pitcher, N. Y.,
May 25, 1828; *res.* Albion; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁶
gen 124 II *Elisha B. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, April 2, 1830;
m. Eleanor Orcutt, September 28, 1853;
res. Green, Chenango Co., N. Y., *occ.*
farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 125 III *Rufus B. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, May 14, 1832;
m. 1st, Hulda Harvey, Oct. 1853; 2d,
Amanda Vosburg, December 21, 1865,
res. Albion; N. Y.; *occ.* carpenter. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 126 IV *Amanda Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, September 24,
1834; *m.* Doctor Williams November
17, 1880; *res.* Albion.
- ⁶
gen 127 V *John S. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, November 30,
1836; *m.* Mary Wheeler, April 20, 1869;
res. Albion; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 128 VI *Lucy A. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher April 12, 1841;
d. October 1, 1843.
- ⁶
gen 129 VII *Altania L. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, January 22,
1844; *m.* B. E. Stacy December, 1878;
res. Albion, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 130 VIII *Deborah Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, March 3, 1847;
m. Theron Blackman December 5, 1866;
res. Pitcher.
- ⁶
gen 131 IX *Elizabeth M. Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, May 14,
1849; *m.* Thompson Eldridge January
1, 1874; *res.* Albion.
- ⁶
gen 132 X *William Barnett Hakes*, *b.* at Pitcher, Janu-
ary 27, 1852; *m.* Clara Younges Dec.
10, 1873; *res.* Albion; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (48).

DENNISON R. HAKES,⁵ son of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Levina.

- ⁶
gen 133 I *David M. Hakes*, b. December 7, 1837; *m.* Ophelia L. Crane July 3, 1862; merchant; *res.* Anamosa, Iowa. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 134 II *Catherine M. Hakes*, b. August 31, 1840; *m.* Burdette Blackman December 29, 1863; *res.* Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 135 III *Lucius M. Hakes*, b. July 7, 1843; *m.* Julia A. Taylor July 4, 1868; *res.* Pitcher, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 136 IV *Elias Randall Hakes*, b. September 9, 1845; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 137 V *Hascall R. Hakes*, b. June 13, 1848; *m.* 1st, Ella Turner, 1872; 2d, Frances Alexander; merchant and postmaster, Pitcher, N. Y. Appointed by President Cleveland. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 138 VI *Emmet Hakes*, b. August 14, 1850; *occ.* farmer; Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 139 VII *Frank P. Hakes*, b. December 6, 1852; *m.* February 8, 1871, De Etta A. Willmarth; merchant, and for many years past Supervisor of Pitcher, N. Y. *issue.*

(The author hereof desires here to acknowledge his obligations to the said Frank P. Hakes, for valuable aid in preparing these tables. *issue.*)

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (53).

ELIHU HAKES, JR.,⁵ son of Elihu, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁶
gen 140 I *Mary A. Hakes*, b. 1830; *d.* 1847.

- ⁶_{gen} 141 II *Elihu Hakes, Jr.*, 3d, *b.* 1832; *m.* Anna Wadsworth; *res.* Rochester, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 142 III *Alonzo L. Hakes*, *b.* 1834; *m.* Mary A. Musson, Oct. 16, 1861; farmer and dairyman; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 143 IV *Harry C. Hakes*, *b.* 1844; *m.* Delferny Wilcox; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 144 V *Joshua L. Hakes*, *b.* 1849; *d.* 1869.
- ⁶_{gen} 145 VI *John M. Hakes*, *b.* 1849; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (57).

THOMAS G. HAKES,⁵ son of Elihu,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Nancy.

- ⁶_{gen} 146 I *Ellen Hakes*, *b.* March 3, 1841, at Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York; *d.* a few days later.
- ⁶_{gen} 147 II *Mary A. Hakes*, *b.* October 9, 1842, at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; *m.* Orlando J. Brown February 17, 1863.
- ⁶_{gen} 148 III *Sarah Louisa Hakes*, *b.* June 19, 1844; *m.* Asel A. Halbert, November 6, 1862.
- ⁶_{gen} 149 IV *Daughter*, *b.* twin sister of Sarah Louisa; *d.* in infancy.
- ⁶_{gen} 150 V *Elizabeth Hakes*, *b.* May 7, 1847, at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; *d.* February 9, 1850.
- ⁶_{gen} 151 VI *Eliza Hakes*, *b.* May 2, 1849, at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; *m.* Maurice N. Rowe, April 25, 1882; *res.* Oneonta, Otsego County, New York.

- ⁶_{gen} 152 VII *Frances D. Hakes*, b. April 2, 1858, at Gilbertsville, New York; m. A. J. Freer March 20, 1879; res. Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (59).

HENRY B. HAKES,⁵ son of Elihu,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Anna.

- ⁶_{gen} 153 I *Mary Abby Hakes*, b. March 24, 1843; m. September 26, 1871 Rev. Leroy Stephens; res. Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 154 II *Henry Albert Hakes*, b. October 1, 1847; d. August 25, 1848.
- ⁶_{gen} 155 III *Anna Woodward Hakes*, b. February 14, 1850; m. Rev. J. Sexton James August 5, 1871; res. Germantown, Philadelphia.
- ⁶_{gen} 156 IV *Gertrude Hakes*, b. March 15, 1856; res. Worcester, Mass. Secretary of the Hakes reunion 1889.
- ⁶_{gen} 157 V *Sarah Rogers Hakes*, b. April 13, 1859; teacher of Latin, Mt. Pleasant Institute, Penna.; m. Milo C. Treat January 26, 1887; res. Jamestown, New York.
- ⁶_{gen} 158 VI *Henry Hakes*, b. June 2, 1863; d. January 4, 1866.
- ⁶_{gen} 159 VII *Albert Hakes*, b. June 2, 1863; d. February 23, 1864.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (60).

JOHN MORGAN HAKES,⁵ of Elihu,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- ⁶_{gen} 160 I *Louisa P. Hakes*, b. December 26, 1844, at Gilbertsville, Otsego County, New York; m. 1st, Samuel Hallett, of Conn., 2d, John Richards.

- ⁶_{gen} 161 II *Anna W. Hakes*, b. August 25, 1848, ? d. April 19, 1883, at Gilbertsville, N. Y.; m. 1st, Edwin Kimball, 2d, — Frink; res. Preston City, Conn.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (62).

ELIAS J. HAKES, Jr.,⁵ of Elias, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Samantha.

- ⁶_{gen} 162 I *Lovisa Hakes*, b. April 3, 1833, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. at same place June 5, 1846.
- ⁶_{gen} 163 II *Nancy E. Hakes*, b. March 11, 1839, at Brant, N. Y.; m. John R. Dapp Sept. 12, 1855, d. April 26, 1888, at Montgomery, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 164 III *William H. Hakes*, b. July 20, 1841, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Emma Hewes Jan'y 1, 1868. res. Montgomery, Mich. d. Sept. 17, 1880, at Reading, Michigan. *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 165 IV *Elias N. Hakes*, 3d, b. May 9, 1844, at Brant, New York. m. Alvira Flyn March 16, 1867; res. Reading, Michigan. *occ.* farmer.
- ⁶_{gen} 166 V *Stephen E. Hakes*, b. May 2, 1846, at Brant, New York; m. Alta Sage August 11, 1867; *occ.* farmer; res. Reading, Mich. d. June 20, 1873. *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 167 VI *Alonzo R. M. Hakes*, b. April 19, 1848, at Brant, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Belle Mellin, Nov. 3, 1881; *occ.* farmer; res. Reading, Michigan. *issue*.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (67).

RICHARD HAKES,⁵ of Elias,⁴ of Richard,³ of George²,
of Solomon¹, and Eliza Ann.

- ⁶
gen 168 I *Libbie C. Hakes*, b. 1846, at Bethlehem, Al-
bany Co., N. Y.; m. John D. Huyck;
res. Clarksville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (68).

AARON B. HAKES,⁵ of Elias,⁴ of Richard,³ of George²,
of Solomon¹ and Elizabeth.

- ⁶
gen 169 I *Matie Hakes*, b. May 5, 1855, at Bethlehem,
N. Y.; m. David Mosher Sept. 10, 1881;
res. Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (69).

JARED H. HAKES,⁵ of Elias,⁴ of Richard,³ of George²,
of Solomon¹ and Maggie.

- ⁶
gen 170 I *Ida L. Hakes*, b. January 20, 1857, at Beth-
lehem, N. Y.; m. Elias Fares Nov. 23,
1882.

- ⁶
gen 171 II *Emma Hakes*, b. Dec. 25, 1859, at Bethle-
hem, N. Y.; d. same place, April 29,
1864.

- ⁶
gen 172 III *Florence Della Hakes*, b. March 24, 1861, at
Bethlehem, N. Y.; res. Coeymans, N. Y.

- ⁶
gen 173 IV *Willie V. Hakes*, b. Dec. 29, 1868, at Beth-
lehem, N. Y.; res. Coeymans, N. Y.

- ⁶
gen 174 V *Howard E. Hakes*, b. May 18, 1871, at Beth-
lehem, N. Y.; res. Coeymans, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (70).

ELBERT A. HAKES,⁵ of Elias,⁴ of Richard,³ of George²,
of Solomon¹ and Sarah M.

- ⁶_{gen} 175 I *Elias Hakes*, b. July 30, 1863, at Bethlehem, N. Y.; *m.* Emma Slingerland, Dec. 22, 1886; *res.* Albany, N. Y.; *occ.* clerk.
- ⁶_{gen} 176 II *Carey E. Hakes*, b. Sept. 6, 1865, at Callanans Corners, N. Y.; *m.* Anna L. Hurst Dec. 1, 1886; *res.* South Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.; *occ.* merchant.
- ⁶_{gen} 177 III *Willie J. Hakes*, b. July 30, 1872, at South Bethlehem, N. Y.; same residence.
- ⁶_{gen} 177½ IV *Fleda M. Hakes*, b. January 6, 1875, at South Bethlehem, Albany Co., N. Y.; same residence.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (74).

HENRY HUDSON HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse, Jr.,⁵ of Jesse, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Prudence.

- ⁷_{gen} 178 I *Emma Jane Hakes*, b. January 29, 1848; *m.* January 14, 1873, to David A. Powers.
- ⁷_{gen} 179 II *Henry Charles Hakes*, b. March 11, 1850; *d.* September 18, 1853.
- ⁷_{gen} 180 III *Hudson Warren Hakes*, b. July 5, 1853; *m.* Cora Louisa Bennett, May 17, 1877.
- ⁷_{gen} 181 IV *Charles Henry Hakes*, b. February 22, 1856; *m.* Lotta Sarah Stratton, December 18, 1881; *occ.* dentist; *res.* Millbury, Mass. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (76).

GEORGE HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse, Jr.,⁵ of Jesse, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Adelaide.

- ⁷_{gen} 182 I *Isabel Hakes*, b. about 1862 ?; m. Hamlin, Attleboro, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (77).

ALBERT HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse, Jr.,⁵ of Jesse, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Georgiana.

- ⁷_{gen} 183 I *Henrietta C. Hakes*, b. January 30, 1861.
⁷_{gen} 184 II *Albert N. Hakes*, b. June 25, 1862; d. September 24, 1862.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (79).

WHEELER HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Adaline.

- ⁷_{gen} 185 I *Fred Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y., September 7, 1861.
⁷_{gen} 186 II *Carrie Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., March 3, 1863; m. Edward Rice 1881; dress-maker; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
⁷_{gen} 187 III *Mary E. Hakes*, b. February 16, 1871; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
⁷_{gen} 188 IV *Arthur Hakes*, b. June 2, 1872; res. Wellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (80).

LEROY HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹

- ⁷_{gen} 189 I *Harry Hakes*, b. at Willett, N. Y., 1860.
⁷_{gen} 190 II *Hattie Hakes*, b. at Willett, N. Y., 1861.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (81).

LEDGARD B. HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Rosalie.

- ⁷_{gen} 191 I *Charles C. Hakes*, b. at Wellsville 1859; *res.* Fremont, Nebraska.
- ⁷_{gen} 192 II *Burt Hakes*, b. in Wisconsin, 1868; *m.* Mary A. Harris Feb'y 7, 1889, of San Diego, California; *res.* San Diego, Cal.
- ⁷_{gen} 193 III *Clinton D. Hakes*, b. Monticello, Iowa, 1871; *res.* San Diego, California.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (83).

LOEL C. HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Elizabeth.

- ⁷_{gen} 194 I *Nettie M. Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., December 13, 1861; *res.* Wellsville, Allegheny County, N. Y.; *occ.* Clerk. The author is under obligations to this accomplished young lady for useful help in making up this record.
- ⁷_{gen} 195 II *Minnie C. Hakes*, b. at Lena, Illinois, June, 26, 1868; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y. Teacher.
- ⁷_{gen} 196 III *Wheeler B. Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, N. Y., July 7, 1876.
- ⁷_{gen} 197 IV *Libbie Hakes*, b. at Wellsville June 7, 1880; *res.* Wellsville, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (86).

MERTON HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Ida.

- ⁷_{gen} 198 I *Floyd Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, Allegheny County, N. Y., February, 1879; res. Wellsville.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (88).

OREN HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and (—).

- ⁷_{gen} 199 I *Edward Hakes*, b. at Wellsville, 1879; res. Wellsville, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 200 II *Ira Hakes*, b. 1881; res. Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (89)

DEVER HAKES,⁶ of Billings,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 201 I *Ben Herbert Hakes*, b. 1880, at Wellsville, Allegheny Co., N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 202 II *Charles Lester Hakes*, b. 1882, at Wellsville, New York.
- ⁷_{gen} 203 III *Fred Leon Hakes*, b. Jan'y 21, 1884, at Wellsville, New York.
- ⁷_{gen} 204 IV *John Kelly Hakes*, b. Feb. 15, 1886, at Wellsville, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (91).

ISAAC W. HAKES, Jr.,⁶ of Isaac,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 205 I *William Williams Hakes*, b. 1856; res. Windsor, Conn.
- ⁷_{gen} 206 II *Leon Perkins Hakes*, b. 1858; d. 1859 at Norwich, Conn.

- ⁷_{gen} 207 III *Sarah White Hakes, b. 1860; res. Windsor, Conn.; occ. teacher, music and German.*
- ⁷_{gen} 208 IV *Dwight West Hakes, b. 1866; res. Windsor, Conn.; occ. insurance clerk.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (92).

ALBERT H. HAKES,⁶ of Isaac,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucy.

- ⁷_{gen} 209 I *Webster Hakes, b. 1858; m. 1884 to Maud Mary Crampton; res. River Forest, Ill. issue.*
- ⁷_{gen} 210 II *Anna Webster Hakes, b. 1860; m. 1885 to Edwin G. Corneau; res. Oak Park, Ill. Had son Reginald Webster Corneau, b. Oct. 26, 1887; d. May 6, 1888.*
- ⁷_{gen} 211 III *Clandia Hakes, b. 1862 ?; m. Harry Hough; res, Chicago, Ill. Had son Rupert, b. Jan. 24, 1885; d. April 2, 1887.*
- ⁷_{gen} 212 IV *Martha Lois Hakes, b. 1865; res. Chicago, Illinois.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (93).

DWIGHT W HAKES,⁶ son of Isaac,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucy.

- ⁷_{gen} 213 I *Lizzie Trumbull Hakes, b. 1881 ?.*
- ⁷_{gen} 214 II *Annie Seymour Hakes, b.; d. 1883 at Colchester, Conn.*
- ⁷_{gen} 215 III *Dwight West Hakes, Jr., b. 1885 ?.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (94).

CHARLES B. HAKES,⁶ son of Isaac,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon¹ and Jennie.

- ⁷_{gen} 216 I *Louisa Hakes, b. June 14, 1867; res. Brooklyn, N. Y.*

- ⁷_{gen} 217 II *Frederick Kensington P. Hakes*, b. Nov. 8, 1873; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 218 III *Nellie Trumbull Hakes*, b. June 26, 1877; *res.* Brooklyn, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (98).

GILES JULIAN HAKES,⁶ son of Harry,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Phebe.

- ⁷_{gen} 219 I *Nancy E. Hakes*, b. June 1, 1855; *m.* Amos Brown, 1878; *res.* Dexter, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 220 II *Montague Hakes*, b. February 24, 1858; *m.* December 25, 1884, to Hattie Arnold; *occ.* merchant; *res.* Lourens, Iowa. *issue.*
- ⁷_{gen} 221 III *Addison T. Hakes*, b. September 8, 1861, at Martelle, Iowa; *m.* November 20, 1881, to Lettie Miller; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Martelle, Jones County, Iowa. *issue.*
- ⁷_{gen} 222 IV *James R. Hakes*, b. July 9, 1866; *occ.* merchant; *res.* Lourens, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 223 V *Hattie E. Hakes*, b. July 7, 1868; at Martelle, Iowa *m.* Allie Port November 4, 1886; *res.* Martelle, Jones County, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 224 VI *Ella Hakes*, b. February 24, 1870; *m.* Ellsworth Port; *res.* Salem, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (100).

HARRY HAKES, JR.,⁶ son of Harry, Sr.,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹

- ⁷_{gen} 225 I *Julian A. Hakes*, b. 1861, at Martelle, Jones Co., Iowa; *m.* William Newhard 1881; *res.* Story Co., Iowa.

- ⁷_{gen} 226 II *Jemima Hakes, b.* July 1863, at Martelle, Iowa; *m.* Cyrus Newhard 1882; *res.* Story County, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 227 III *John Hakes, b.* May 1, 1865, at Martelle, Iowa; *res.* Story County, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (101).

NELSON HAKES,⁶ son of Harry,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Emily.

- ⁷_{gen} 228 I *Frank M. Hakes, b.* at Martelle, Jones Co., Iowa, December 10, 1858; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 229 II *Frederick B. Hakes, b.* at Marion, Iowa, Nov. 20, 1860; *m.* Olive L. Klintorfetler March 1, 1883; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 230 III *Ida A. Hakes, b.* at Marion, Iowa, October 31, 1862; *m.* Andrew J. Weatherson May 1, 1883; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 231 IV *John Hakes, b.* September 14, 1865; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 232 V *Harry Hakes, b.* September 14, 1865; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 233 VI *Inez L. Hakes, b.* Martelle, Iowa, May 6, 1869; *m.* Frank A. Kohl May 6, 1884.
- ⁷_{gen} 234 VII *Mary L. Hakes, b.* July 18, 1871; *d.* May 4, 1873, at Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 235 VIII *Minnie Hakes, b.* Martelle, Iowa, December 19, 1873.
- ⁷_{gen} 236 IX *Margaret C. Hakes, b.* March 28, 1876; *res.* Martelle, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 237 X *Fanny Jane Hakes, b.* August 3, 1878.
- ⁷_{gen} 238 XI *Olive B. Hakes, b.* October 14, 1880.

- ⁷_{gen} 239 XII *James Arthur C. Hakes, b. September 30, 1882; d. September 10, 1883.*
- ⁷_{gen} 240 XIII *Walter Perry Hakes, b. August 5, 1884.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (108).

DEVER WALLACE HAKES,⁶ son of Harry,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ George,² of Solomon,¹ and Alice C.

- ⁷_{gen} 241 I *Allie B. Hakes, b. Marion, Iowa, June 22, 1869; d. April 22, 1870.*
- ⁷_{gen} 242 II *Stella L. Hakes, b. December 13, 1871; res. Marion, Linn County, Iowa.*
- ⁷_{gen} 243 III *Charles Julian Hakes, b. June 15, 1874; res. Marion, Iowa.*
- ⁷_{gen} 244 IV *Willard E. Hakes, b. February 23, 1876; res. Marion, Iowa.*
- ⁷_{gen} 245 V *Ulissus B. Hakes, b. March 9, 1878; res. Marion, Iowa.*
- ⁷_{gen} 246 VI *Etta E. Hakes, b. March 4, 1880; res. Marion, Iowa.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (113).

SOLOMON HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 247 I *De Witt C. Hakes, b. May 19, 1860; occ. merchant; res. Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y.*
- ⁷_{gen} 248 II *Cornelia Hakes, b. August 17, 1861; res. Pitcher, N. Y.*
- ⁷_{gen} 249 III *Anna Hakes, b. June 6, 1864; res. Pitcher, New York.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (115).

ROSWELL HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ Solomon,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 250 I *Lynn Hakes, b.* March 1880; *res.* Pitcher, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (124).

ELISHA B. HAKES,⁶ son of Perez, Jr.,⁵ of Perez, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹ and Eleanor.

- ⁷_{gen} 251 I *Hamilton O. Hakes, b.* at Pitcher, N. Y., April 11, 1855; *m.* Florence M. Balcom Dec. 22, 1878; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Murry, N. Y. *issue.*

- ⁷_{gen} 252 II *Floyd Hakes, b.* at Pitcher, 1858; *m.* *issue.*

- ⁷_{gen} 253 III *Ollie Hakes, b.* at Pitcher, 1864; *res.* Greene, *occ.* livery; *m.* — Philly 1880.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (125).

RUFUS B. HAKES,⁶ son of Perez, Jr.,⁵ of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Hulda.

- ⁷_{gen} 254 I *Dever Hakes, b.* Jan. 21, 1855; *d.* May 20, 1865.

- ⁷_{gen} 255 II *Ruetta Hakes, b.* Jan. 6, 1859; *d.* May 15, 1865.

- ⁷_{gen} 256 III *Elice Hakes, b.* Dec. 4, 1861; *d.* April 27, 1863.

- ⁷_{gen} 257 IV *Alice Hakes, b.* Nov. 11, 1862; *d.* May 12, 1865.

- ⁷_{gen} 258 V *Halbert Hakes, b.* Feb. 4, 1865; *d.* May 26, 1865.

By second wife, Amanda.

- ⁷_{gen} 259 VI *Minnie C. Hakes*, b. Jan. 6, 1870, at Pitcher, N. Y.; *res.* Albion, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 260 VII *Freddie L. Hakes*, b. Jan. 19, 1872 at Pitcher, N. Y.; *res.* Albion.
- ⁷_{gen} 261 VIII *Ella May Hakes*, b. Dec. 20, 1874, at Pitcher, N. Y.; *res.* Albion.
- ⁷_{gen} 262 IX *Elwin M. Hakes*, b. Jan. 19, 1876, at Pitcher, *res.* Albion.
- ⁷_{gen} 263 X *Chester R. Hakes*, b. Feb. 29, 1880, at Gains, N. Y.; *res.* Albion, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (127).

JOHN S. HAKES,⁶ son of Perez, Jr.,⁵ of Perez, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 264 I *Milford L. Hakes*, b. at Gains, N. Y. March 1872; *res.* Gains.
- ⁷_{gen} 265 II *Louie A. Hakes*, b. at Gains, N. Y., 1875; *res.* Gains.
- ⁷_{gen} 266 III *Carl P. Hakes*, b. at Gains, N. Y., 1877; *res.* Gains, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (132).

WILLIAM BURNETT HAKES,⁶ son of Perez, Jr.,⁵ of Perez, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ George,² of Solomon,¹ and Clara.

- ⁷_{gen} 267 I *Nelson B. Hakes*, b. Oct. 2, 1874, at Gains, N. Y.; *d.* July 12, 1888.
- ⁷_{gen} 268 II *Jenevieve Hakes*, b. Dec. 6, 1877, at Gains, N. Y.; *d.* July 2, 1888.
- ⁷_{gen} 269 III *Arthur Hakes*, b. May 24, 1880, at Gains,
- ⁷_{gen} 270 IV *Harry Hakes*, b. July 14, 1887; *d.* July 5, 1888.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (133).

DAVID M. HAKES,⁶ son of Dennison R.,⁵ of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Ophelia.

- ⁷_{gen} 271 I *Agnes Hakes*, b. 1864 ?; res. Anamosa, Iowa.
- ⁷_{gen} 272 II *Maud Hakes*, b. August 27, 1869 ?; res. Anamosa, Iowa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (135).

LUCIUS M. HAKES,⁶ son of Dennison R.,⁵ of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Julia.

- ⁷_{gen} 273 I *De Cal Hakes*, b. September 22, 1869; res. North Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 274 II *Bertha Hakes*, b. April, 1873.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (137).

HASCALL R. HAKES,⁶ son of Dennison R.,⁵ of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Ella.

- ⁷_{gen} 275 I *Belle Hakes*, b. December 10, 1872; res. Pitcher, N. Y.; d. spring of 1887.
- ⁷_{gen} 276 II *Claude Hakes*, b. March 6, 1876; res. Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 277 III *Catherine Hakes*, b. July 30, 1886; res. Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 278 IV *Asa Dennison Hakes*, b. November 27, 1888, at Pitcher, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (139).

FRANK P. HAKES,⁶ son of Dennison R.,⁵ of Perez,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and De Etta.

- ⁷_{gen} 279 I *Lena D. Hakes, b.* February 28, 1872; *res.* Pitcher, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 280 II *Viola E. Hakes, b.* June 29, 1875; *res.* Pitcher, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (141).

ELIHU HAKES, JR.,⁶ 3d, son of Elihu, Jr.,⁵ of Elihu, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 281 I *Nellie W. Hakes, b.* 1869, at Gloversville, N. Y.; *m.* December 24, 1888, William Mosher; *res.* Rochester, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 282 II *Mamie Hakes, b.* 1872; *res.* Rochester, New York.
- ⁷_{gen} 283 III *Charles Elihu Hakes, b.* 1876; *res.* Rochester, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (142).

ALONZO L. HAKES,⁶ son of Elihu, Jr.,⁵ of Elihu, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹

- ⁷_{gen} 284 I *William M. Hakes, b.* 1872; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 285 II *Gertrude M. Hakes, b.* 1876; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (144).

HARRY C. HAKES,⁶ son of Elihu, Jr.,⁵ of Elihu, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 286 I *Lila B. Hakes, b.* 1868; *m.* 1888 ?; *res.* Gilbertsville, Otsego County, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 287 II *Lynn W. Hakes, b.* 1880.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (164).

WILLIAM H. HAKES,⁶ son of Elias, Jr.,⁵ of Elias, Sr.,⁴
of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and
Emma.

- ⁷_{gen} 288 I *Charles E. Hakes*, b. Dec. 25, 1868, at
Reading, Mich.; d. Sept. 11, 1870, at
same place.
- ⁷_{gen} 289 II *Maud Hakes*, b. Feb. 12, 1871, at Mont-
gomery, Mich.
- ⁷_{gen} 290 III *George Hakes*, b. Feb. 8, 1873, at Mont-
gomery, Mich.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (166).

STEPHEN E. HAKES,⁶ son of Elias, Jr.,⁵ of Elias, Sr.,⁴
of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 291 I *Marion Hakes*, b. Oct. 26, 1868, at Reading,
Mich.; m. Charles Skinner Dec. 7, 1886;
res. Reading, Mich.
- ⁷_{gen} 292 II *Adelbert Hakes*, b. July 6, 1870, at Read-
ing, Mich.
- ⁷_{gen} 293 III *Edith Hakes*, b. July 22, 1873, at Reading,
Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (167).

ALONZO R. M. HAKES,⁶ son of Elias, Jr.,⁵ of Elias,
Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹
and Belle.

- ⁷_{gen} 294 I *Mabel L. Hakes*, b. Aug. 31, 1885, at Read-
ing, Mich.
- ⁷_{gen} 295 II *Burgett E. Hakes*, b. July 3, 1887, at Read-
ing, Mich.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (181).

CHARLES HENRY HAKES,⁷ son of Henry Hudson,⁶ of Jesse, Jr.,⁵ of Jesse, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lotta.

- ^s_{gen} 296 I *Gracia Morse Hakes*, b. Jan. 19, 1883, at Millbury, Mass.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (209).

WEBSTER HAKES,⁷ son of Albert H.,⁶ of Isaac,⁵ of Jesse,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Maud.

- ^s_{gen} 297 I *Webster Hart Hakes*, b. Sept. 22, 1885, at Chicago, Ill.

- ^s_{gen} 298 II *Margaret Maud Hakes*, b. Nov. 20, 1888, at Chicago, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (220).

MONTAGUE HAKES,⁷ son of Giles J.,⁶ of Harry,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Hattie.

- ^s_{gen} 299 I *Byron Giles Arnold Hakes*, b. June 15, 1886, at Lourens, Pocahontas Co., Iowa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (221).

ADDISON T. HAKES,⁷ son of Giles J.,⁶ of Harry,⁵ of Amos,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lettie.

- ^s_{gen} 300 I *Ralph Hakes*, b. April 1, 1882, at Martelle, Iowa.

- ^s_{gen} 301 II *May Hakes*, b. July 28, 1884, at Martelle, Iowa.

- ^s_{gen} 302 III *Vance Hakes*, b. August 8, 1886, at Martelle, Iowa.

⁸
gen 302½ IV *Towna Hakes, b.* Sept. 16, 1888, at Martelle,
Iowa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (251).

HAMILTON O. HAKES,⁷ son of Elisha,⁶ of Perez, Jr.,⁵
of Perez, Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,²
of Solomon.¹

⁸
gen 303 I *M. Theta Hakes, b.* May 25, 1882; *res.*
Murray, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (252).

FLOYD HAKES,⁷ son of Elisha,⁶ of Perez, Jr.,⁵ of Perez,
Sr.,⁴ of Richard,³ of George,² of Solo-
mon.¹

⁸
gen 304 I *Eleanor Hakes, b.* Date not ascertained.

WE HERE COMMENCE OUR SECOND TABLE, TO
WIT:

THE DESCENDANTS OF NUMBER (10).

GEORGE S. HAKES, JR.,³ son of George,² of Solomon,¹
and Zerviah (Church).

- ⁴
gen 305 I *Robinson Hakes*, *b.* at Hancock, ? Berkshire County, Mass., 1776; *m.* ———
Lived and *d.* at St. Albans, Vermont,
about 1840 ?. He had three or four
daughters. No sons.
- ⁴
gen 306 II *Esther Hakes*, *b.* Berkshire County, Mass.,
1778; *m.* Mr. Ford, 1800; *d.* at Middle-
town, Delaware County, N. Y. Date
not ascertained.
- ⁴
gen 307 III *Hannah Hakes*, *b.* Berkshire County, Mass.,
1780; *m.* Eleazer Carr; *res.* Sauls-
bury, Herkimer County, N. Y.; *d.* 1858.
She was the grandmother of Hon.
Charles E. Rice, now President Judge of
Luzerne County, Pa.; also grandmother
of Lewis Carr, late District Attorney at
Port Jervis, N. Y. Judge Rice *m.* Maria
M. Fuller, daughter of Hon. Henry M.
Fuller, December 18, 1873, and has two
sons: Charles, *b.* 1875 ?, and Philip, *b.*
1880 ?.
- ⁴
gen 308 IV *Zerviah Hakes*, *b.* Berkshire County, Mass.,
1782; *m.* Charles Porter; *d.*; date and
place unascertained.

- ⁴_{gen} 309 V *Elizabeth Hakes*, b. Berkshire County, Mass., 1784; *m.* Nathaniel Ross; *d.* in Schoharie County, N. Y., 1822.
- ⁴_{gen} 310 VI *Priscilla Hakes*, b. Berkshire County, Mass., 1786; *m.* Mr. Lewis. After the death of Mr. Lewis she kept the first grand hotel as a summer resort at Saratoga, N. Y. Her eldest daughter *m.* a son of Dr. Francis Wayland, of N. Y. The doctor spent his winters at Charleston, S. C., and his summer months at Saratoga. It may be presumed that the son went with his father to look after him, and also his own interests.
- ⁴_{gen} 311 VII *Lyman Hakes*, b. at Hancock, ? Berkshire County, Mass., May 26, 1788; *m.* 1st, Nancy Dayton, of Watertown, Litchfield County, Conn., at Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y., where she was teaching school, September 22, 1813. She died in 1850, after raising a family of eight children, *m.* 2d, Delinda Osborn; *occ.* farmer. Was for several years Supervisor of Harpersfield; took an active part in building up schools and establishing useful libraries, and was of much value to the young men in their debating societies. He was the leading spirit in favor of good roads, and in the construction of a turnpike through Delaware and Schoharie Counties, about 1836. In 1841 he was commissioned by Governor W. H. Seward Judge of the Courts of Delaware County. It was during his term that the anti-rent insurrection broke out, making much business for the Courts. In the war of 1812 he was drafted into the military service,

and was stationed at New York. In those days bounties for soldiers were unknown. Each man must provide his own weapon and accoutrements. He was honorably discharged, and started home without a shilling. About 1870 he was awarded a pension of \$100 a year, every dollar of which he would give away as soon as received; *d.* at Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y., July 14, 1873. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (311).

LYMAN HAKES,⁴ son of George S., Jr.,³ of George, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Nancy.

⁵
gen 312

I *Lyman Hakes, Jr., b* at Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y., March 23, 1816; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth J. Baldwin at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1851 ?; 2d, Margaret D. Cowley, of Pittsburg, Pa., 1869 ?. Attorney at Law at Wilkes-Barré, Pa., from 1840; *d.* December 8, 1873.

By permission of George B. Kulp, Esq., one of his older students, editor and publisher of the *Luzerne Legal Register*, his obituary and proceedings of the Luzerne Bar therein, are here inserted:—

“Died, at his residence in this city, early Monday morning, December 8th, 1873, Lyman Hakes, Esq., after nearly three years of failing health. He had achieved a wide reputation as a lawyer. He was distinguished for his clear perception, fine logical powers, and remarkable legal instincts, and these gifts, sustained by extensive reading, placed him at the head of his profession as a criminal lawyer at the bar of Luzerne, and of many other counties to which his practice extended. He was a son of the late Hon. Lyman Hakes, at one time Judge of Delaware County, New York, where he was born March 23, 1816. Hon. Harlo Hakes, of

Hornellsville, New York, and Hon. Harry Hakes, of this county, are his brothers. He came to Pennsylvania in 1837, and for some time taught school at Berwick, Columbia Co. While thus engaged he commenced the study of law under the tuition of the late Hon. S. F. Headley. In 1839 he came to Wilkes-Barré, continued his legal studies under William Wurtz, Esq., and was admitted to the bar at the April terms in 1841, in a class with Hon. E. L. Dana and the late Horatio W. Nicholson, Esq. Very early in his career Mr. Hakes gave evidence of his power as a criminal lawyer, which afterwards distinguished him. He had to contend against able men and powerful orators, who did little to help the struggling young attorney; but opposition only developed the powers of his mind, and his strength of will overcame every obstacle, until he stood the peer of the brightest, if not, indeed, peerless at the Luzerne bar. He was not a brilliant orator, but he had a mathematical mind capable of condensing facts and presenting them to a jury in a most convincing manner. He excelled in clearness of statement, and was always powerful before a jury. In the earlier years of his practice Mr. Hakes was a close student, and was almost as successful in civil as in criminal cases, but in his later years his practice was principally criminal, and books were in a great measure neglected. But even up to the last he was no mean antagonist in any case. In the midst of a large practice at the bar he found time to keep up with the current scientific literature of the day, and was greatly interested in all scientific discoveries. He had almost a passion for machinery, and when riding on a railroad almost invariably took a position on the locomotive. In appreciation of this trait of his character the Lackawanna and Bloomsburg Railroad Company named one of their locomotives the "Lyman Hakes." Among the students of the deceased are to be found some of our most

promising young lawyers. George W. Tutton, now deceased, C. D. Foster, Harry Hakes, C. E. Rice, Andrew Hunlock, G. L. Halsey, Esqs., and others received their legal instruction from Mr. Hakes. The intercourse between Mr. Hakes and the young gentlemen who studied under him, of which we can truthfully testify, was ever of the most agreeable kind. So likewise the indulgence he manifested towards the younger members of the bar. He was not envious of any other's success, but rather preferred giving aid to its further advancement.

While it is not possible in a notice such as this to comment on all that is worthy of remark; there is, nevertheless, a trait pertaining to legal ethics wherein this practitioner was always the most scrupulous. He stood steadfastly by his word. His fellow-attorney need not ask under his signature for the evidence of any agreement pertaining to any matter to come before court on trial. His word was sufficient. What he verbally agreed to do was with him a matter of professional pride to consummate.

In his private life, Mr. Hakes had many admirers, and this not without cause. He was a true and faithful friend; in the capacity of a neighbor, justly noted. There were few men more ready to serve, to aid, to counsel. His generosity was noble and exalted. Perhaps the highest meed of praise that man can bestow upon man is that due to charity. And all who knew Mr. Hakes, freely accord to him the exercise of this Heavenly-born virtue. The last dime in the purse was never refused to the cry of the needy. If he did not always give with discrimination, he gave liberally; and whatever were his faults, there are many whom he has befriended who will sincerely mourn his loss.

In the estimation of human character we are accustomed to place most confidence in the evidence of those most qualified, from closest intimacy, to judge. And it is in this

case well worthy of notice that all nearest allied to this man in professional, social and domestic life, bear the same testimony to his many virtues, and most keenly feel the Providence which has summoned him from amongst us.

The writer of this knew Mr. Hakes well. As a student in his office, for a while a member of his family, by our intercourse with him, we learned not only to respect him, but to love him, and we here drop a tear to his memory.

“And the night dew that falls, though in silence it weeps,
Shall brighten with verdure the grave where he sleeps.”

BAR MEETING.

At a meeting of the members of the Bar of Luzerne County, held in the court-room, at Wilkes-Barré, on Tuesday, December 9th, A. D. 1873, A. R. Brundage, Esq., was chosen Chairman, and H. B. Payne, Esq., Secretary.

On motion, a committee of five, composed of C. E. Wright, Esq., Chairman; I. P. Hand, W. W. Ketcham, Oristus Collins, and H. M. Hoyt, Esqs., was appointed to report on resolutions at an adjourned meeting to be held on Thursday, December 11th.

Pursuant to adjournment, the members of the Bar were called to order by A. R. Brundage, Esq., in the court-room, on Thursday, December 11th, 1873, immediately after the morning session of the Argument Court.

Hon. C. E. Wright, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, reported as follows:—

As members of the legal profession, we assemble to-day in compliance with that custom which ever and anon cites us to appear and hold converse over the dead. As our number year after year increases, more and more frequently are we summoned thus together. And now another of our fraternity has migrated to “that undiscovered country, from whose bourne no traveler returns.” He is gone, but not unexpectedly; we were prepared for the happening of an event which confirmed malady too certainly foretold. That we are gathered here to express our common sympathy, and give utterance of the same to the public ear, it is satisfactory, indeed, that so much

can be justly said in praise of the departed. We shall but echo the common sentiment of our county in offering tribute of our admiration of his abilities, and appreciation of his manly traits.

Lyman Hakes was truly a man of marked characteristics. In mind, he was much above the average; in social habits, frank and confiding; in domestic life, genial and kind; in his nature, charitable; in many of his tastes, refined and cultivated. The profession of his choice, the achievements of science, the grand triumph of mechanical powers, as also the production of the sculptor's chisel and the painter's brush, found in him both a patron and worshiper. But his work is accomplished; and he is called off from further labor and from further triumphs. Many the battles he bravely fought; many the victories gained. A mightier foeman than met at the bar has at length struck down the muscular frame and chilled the current of his blood. Where he lies to-day, covered by the laurels he won, we, his associates and fellows of the same bar, must in turn follow him.

In evidence of our esteem for him as a man, a neighbor, a friend, and a fellow-practitioner, we submit the following:

Resolved, That we hereby give expression to our deep regret and sorrow, caused by the Providence that has again broken our ranks and claimed another victim.

Resolved, That our bar has lost a member of distinction; the profession, an advocate whose genius enhanced its claims to renown; the community, a man many years connected with its growing interests; and many, a faithful friend. At the same time the suffering poor are deprived of one who always responded to their appeals for the exercise of charity.

Resolved, That our condolence are hereby extended to the bereaved relatives, and that a copy of these proceedings be furnished them. Also, that they be published in the papers of the county.

Resolved, That we wear the usual badge of mourning for thirty days.

On motion of Hon. Stanley Woodward, the resolutions were adopted.

Pending this motion, C. E. Lathrop, Esq., said:

My acquaintance with Mr. Hakes has not been so intimate of late years, but I knew him well in his early history. He came to Wilkes-Barré in the spring of 1839 and entered his name as a student in the office of my brother-in-law, the late William Wurtz, Esq., in whose family I was then a resident. The deceased was then about twenty-three years of age. Though but a mere lad, and in attendance upon school, I devoted my leisure hours to the study of law in the same office, and was thus a *quasi* fellow-student of his. He was a close student, and early exhibited those faculties which in after years made him so famous as a lawyer. I have often heard him remark while a student that he meant to be no ordinary lawyer, but to aim for a high position at the bar, which, in that day, was no easy matter. How well he fulfilled that prediction this day's proceedings abundantly testify. The deceased was peculiarly genial and happy in his disposition, and was always pleasant and agreeable to younger persons. Having been thus associated with the deceased in early life, I have watched his career with great interest and pride. Though not without his faults, the deceased had a mind of great power and ability, and developed many qualities which, taken all in all, marked him as a man upon whose like we shall seldom look again.

Hon. C. E. Wright said:

MR. CHAIRMAN: — I desire to add a word in justification of my own position in connection with this man, who will no more be seen in our midst. It is a pleasure for me to do so. When I returned to my native county in 1853, I found Mr. Hakes, to me then a stranger, occupying a place at the bar. By some I was rather counseled to avoid him, as there seemed to be a current of public sentiment running against him. I can't deny but I was placed under influence by this, and had but little intercourse with him. However, a few years overcame the wrongly formed opinion, and I was happy to change it. I admit it was erroneous. I came to look through the outward seeming of the man, and estimate him by his demonstrations of mind and sentiments of heart. Therefore it was that I admired where before I had suspected.

In my professional intercourse with Mr. Hakes I had always the satisfaction of feeling that I was dealing with a man of honor. His word I took without hesitation, and it was never broken. And I now sum up the leading features of his character, as I came to learn, with much satisfaction of heart. In my view he was a man of kindly emotion; of true honor in connection with his fellow-practitioners; a man of truth; a man of charity. And having said this, what weight, in the minds of just and intelligent men, should the foibles and unpolished phases of his character claim? It is idle even to regard them.

I am happy, Mr. Chairman, to refer to that other and better aspect of character, which in this case, as in all others, it is most pleasant to contemplate. I have seen this man weep under appeals made to the heart. I saw him, a few years ago, on the camp-ground, showing the most indubitable signs of a heart drawn to the considerations of things pertaining to the state beyond this life. I heard it stated by Father Hunt, at his funeral, that on different occasions he had bowed the knee with him in prayer to God. So, in passing upon him now, it becomes us as men to cast aside the minor traits which in his manner may at the time have excited objection, and to regard the more noble and generous features, which he possessed in a large degree.

Hon. W. W. Ketcham said:

MR. CHAIRMAN: — I should have to travel a great distance to find an audience to whom I could tell anything new of Lyman Hakes. He was for more than thirty years an active practitioner at this bar, and very much at the bars of surrounding counties, and in the Supreme Court, and so known to most of the lawyers of the state, and to a very large body of people who attended and were interested in the courts. Besides all this his genial, social qualities, his love of the masses, and the happiness he derived from mingling with the common people, made his name and presence familiar all over a large extent of the country.

Having, when but a boy, cast himself upon his own innate resources, and without fortune, education or influence to aid him, he found his first footing and the first sympathy with the poor, and his road lay from the bottom on up through all grades of men to the position where his last work was done.

The poor and the common people had been his friends in the hour of his need, and had generously seconded his ambition and brought him from obscurity to distinction; and he never forgot them or separated from them. As they had been his friend, so they had no better friend than Lyman Hakes. Had he been avaricious, he would have died a very rich man. His professional

earnings, well invested, would have made him rich. But he was generous to a fault; charitable to prodigality. The poor had their full share of his gatherings.

He was frank, truthful, and in all things an honorable and reliable lawyer; and if so there, so everywhere. He was able. His intellect was much above the average, and combined a marvelous variety of qualities and faculties; a strange association of power and beauty; a clear and unfailing perception; a vigorous, keen logic; a rare breadth of view and great power of endurance; and courage that delighted in the bold, desperate conflict where mind, will, passion, character, ambition, all there is in the heart, soul, mind and body, contests and decides the issues of fortune and of life and death; and along with these, an enthusiasm for machinery and mechanical science, and still yet a passion for the beautiful, both in nature and art.

He was a thorough and profound student of principle, and a master of elementary law; and his fine legal instincts enabled him with little effort to approximate all that he needed of the *stare decisis*. Without the advantages of the schools, his pride of energy and taste had given him command of good, expressive English; and very few men have excelled him in ingenuity, or clearness or force of statement, either in argument to the court or to the jury.

To sum up in brief: Whether making demonstrations from some intricate and involved legal proposition before the highest tribunal of the state; or struggling for the life of a prisoner in the Oyer and Terminer; or unlocking the mysteries of Fearn on Remainders, and threading the gossamer speculations of the *scintilla-juris*; or exulting over the triumph of genius in the locomotive; or strolling, wrapt in the dream of the picture gallery; or participating in the rustic amusements of the fair-ground, he was a remarkable man; and for his ability and honor as a lawyer, and for his genius and liberal tastes and benevolence as a man, he will be long remembered by the bar and by the people.

S. S. Winchester, Esq., said he was acquainted with Mr. Hakes very intimately; went to school to him, and had an opportunity to know the kindness of his heart. Mr. W. spoke feelingly of the melancholy close of the life of the deceased, and referred to another prominent member of the bar, Mr. G. B. Nicholson, who fought for years against disease. In the case of the latter gentleman, when the bodily powers had nearly all failed, the mind retained all its vigor; but how different the case of our brother just deceased.

The last day of his life Mr. Hakes sent for the speaker, who placed him upon a chair and spent some time with him. He was attended in his illness by a devoted, faithful wife, who not only watched by his bedside but guided his feeble steps through the streets. Such love and devotion called forth our deepest sympathy and most profound respect.

The deceased was truly a great man in his profession. As a criminal lawyer he had no superior in Northern Pennsylvania. His energy in behalf of his clients was untiring. He seemed to make his client's case his own, and spared no labor to accomplish his end. As a lawyer, his example is a rich legacy to all the younger members of the bar.—Mr. Hakes's early struggles and ultimate triumph were dwelt upon at considerable length by the speaker.

20
AS
TILDA
K



Harold Hakes

Mother of Mrs. Francis Dennis, of Hornellsville, N. Y., Lyman Hakes Bennett, of the Luzerne County Bar, Alden J. Bennett, Banker, of Virginia City, Montana, and Isaac, with whom his parents reside at City of York, Penna.

⁶_{gen} 314 III *Homer Hakes*, *b.* at Harpersfield, January 6, 1820; *m.* Anna Judd, April 9, 1844; *occ.* farmer; *d.* Nov. 13, 1854, in McKean County, Pa. *issue.*

⁵_{gen} 315 IV *Adaline Hakes*, *b.* at Harpersfield October 16, 1821; *m.* Samuel Scott April 19, 1843, *d.* at Harpersfield October 5, 1844. No children.

⁵_{gen} 316 V *Harlo Hakes*, *b.* September 23, 1823, at Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y. Studied law under the tuition of the late Governor Harris, attending the Albany Law School, and was duly admitted to the bar in 1852. Locating at Hornellsville, Steuben County, N. Y., he opened an office for the practice of his chosen profession in 1853. In 1855, he married Miss Mary Chandler, of Hornellsville,

and was at the previous election chosen to represent Steuben County in the Legislature. Immediately upon the expiration of his term as Representative, he was elected District Attorney for his County, and upon the enactment of a National Bankrupt law, he was appointed Register in Bankruptcy, an office he held until the repeal of the law. Was the Republican candidate of the Republican party for Congress in the year 1874, and was defeated, in what was popularly designated the "tidal wave" of that year. In 1884 he was the Republican candidate for Judge of the Courts of Steuben County, and was elected to that office by a large majori-

ty. Aside from his long service at the bar and upon the bench he has been a leading factor in building the village of Hornellsville of his younger days, into a beautiful and flourishing city. It must be with pleasure and much satisfaction that Mr. Hakes contemplates the rapidly increasing prosperity of his town, the increased and increasing railway facilities, to which end he has been an indefatigable worker. More than twenty years since he was one of the original incorporators of the Urbana Wine Company, whose extensive vineyards are situated on the banks of Lake Keuka, in Steuben County, a pioneer wine company in the United States, and rapidly becoming celebrated for its sparkling wines, widely known throughout the United States, and in the best markets in Europe. His popularity as a man, his pushing energy as a citizen, his ability as a lawyer and jurist, has discounted for a ripe maturity, ways of pleasantness and walks of peace. It is with much satisfaction that the author inserts in this edition an engraved likeness of this man, a noble brother and a justly distinguished cousin.
issue.

⁵
gen 317 VI *Harry Hakes, b.* at Harpersfield, New York, June 10, 1825; *m.* 1st, Maria Eliza Dana 1849; 2d, Harriet Louise Lape, August 29, 1855. Doctor in medicine 1846-1857. Attorney at law since 1860; *res.* Wilkes-Barré, Pa. *issue.*

By permission of George B. Kulp, Esq., before mentioned, author of "Families of Wyoming Valley," the following memorandum from the *Luzerne Legal Register* is inserted: (*Vide* frontispiece.)

"HARRY HAKES, Wilkes-Barré, Pa., by *George B. Kulp*, (a Member of the Luzerne County [Pa.] Bar):—A man being successful as a lawyer and a doctor must needs be a

mentally strong man. A man who has achieved a more than ordinary fair standing in both professions is the subject of our present sketch. The Hakes family is of English extraction and of the earliest Puritan stock. The Hon. Harry Hakes was born June 10, 1825, at Harpersfield, Delaware County, N. Y. His father, Lyman Hakes, Sr., first saw light as far back as 1788, in Berkshire County, Mass., which county furnished a large part of the early settlers of this valley. The grandfather of Harry Hakes was George S. Hakes, who married Zurvia Church, of the family of Captain Church, about 1775, in Massachusetts. Lyman Hakes, Sr., moved to Harpersfield, N. Y.; where he died in 1873. He married Nancy Dayton, of Watertown, Litchfield County, Conn., September 23, 1813. Her father, Lyman Dayton, was a soldier in the Revolutionary war. The mother of Mr. Dayton was Abiah, daughter of Stephen and Rebecca Matthews, of Watertown, Conn. Stephen Matthews was the son of Thomas Matthews, also of Watertown. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and was at the surrender of Fort Ticonderoga. Thomas Matthews was the son of William Matthews, who emigrated from Wales, England, to Connecticut in 1671. He was born in Watertown in 1699, and died in 1798, aged ninety-nine years. At the age of forty Thomas Matthews was appointed a Magistrate of Watertown, and held the office for forty years, being appointed yearly, and at the age of eighty declined further appointment. Mr. Hakes served in the war of 1812, and was a judge of the county in which he lived. Mrs. Hannah Carr, *née* Hakes, sister of Lyman Hakes, Sr., was the grandmother of Hon. C. E. Rice, President Judge of Luzerne County. His family consisted of eight children, four sons and four daughters. Of the sons Harry was the youngest, and Lyman, Jr., for many years a resident and leading member of the bar of this county, the oldest. Homer,

another of the sons, died in 1854. Another son of this breeder of big men, Hon. Harlo Hakes, resides at Hornellsville, N. Y. Two of the sisters are still living, one the mother of Lyman H. Bennett, a member of the Luzerne bar, and residing in Wilkes-Barré.

“The boyhood of Harry Hakes combined the usual experience of farmers’ sons—work upon the farm during the summer, and attendance upon the district school during the brief school term in winter. He had even at that age a habit of study and taste for general reading which made him, as nearly as possible for a boy, a proficient in all the branches taught, and gave him a fairly good English education.

“Leaving the following of the plow, he entered the Castleton Medical College, in Vermont, from which institution he graduated in 1846, an M. D., with all the honor that title conveys, and opened an office at Davenport Center, N. Y., which soon became the center of attraction for a large population needing medical help, and in which he remained for three years with gratifying financial success to himself, and more than equally gratifying good to his patients.

“In June, 1849, he married Maria E. Dana, eldest daughter of Anderson Dana, Jr., of Wilkes-Barré, who was the uncle of ex-Judge Edmund L. Dana, of this city. She died the December following, and the Doctor devoted the year 1850 to attendance and faithful and effective work in the schools and hospitals of New York City. Then he removed to the, at that time rapidly growing village of Nanticoke, in this county, where he continued the practice of his profession for three years. In 1854 he visited the old country, and spent another year of study in the medical institutions of London and Paris. Returning he married Harriet L. Lape, the daughter of Adam and Elizabeth Lape, both natives of this county, August 29, 1855. He then resumed

his practice as a man of medicine, and, interspersing it with the care and culture of his fine farm in the vicinity of Nanticoke, did good work for himself and country until the spring of 1857. He has no children living, having lost two in their infancy.

“Dr. Hakes had succeeded in the cure of the physical ailments of man, but, probably by hereditary transmission, he had an aptitude for the law. His father, as has before been stated, was a law-giver of no little distinction. His brother was a lawyer of acknowledged repute practicing at our own bar. Another brother is one of the leading lawyers in the Empire State; has been District Attorney of his county, member of the Legislature, and Register in Bankruptcy. Harry began, urged by these influences, the study of law, in the office of his elder brother Lyman, in 1857, passed the usual examination, and was admitted to practice January 25, 1860.

“In 1864 he was elected a member of the Legislature on the Democratic ticket, representing Luzerne County. During that term, and the succeeding one to which he was re-elected, he secured an appropriation of \$2,500 each year for the Home for Friendless Children. He served on the Judiciary Local, Judiciary General, Ways and Means, Corporations, Federal Relations, and Estates and Escheats Committees. He drafted the bill to prevent persons from carrying concealed deadly weapons, the bill for the extension of the Lehigh Valley Railroad from Wilkes-Barré to Waverly, N. Y., and the bill for the collection of debts against townships, all of which passed.

“Although he still keeps up his relations with his brethren of the “healing art,” and takes an active part in business and discussions as a member of the Luzerne County Medical Society, his attention and time are chiefly given to the law, with an occasional digression, at the proper season,

with the rod and creel along some mountain stream, or an excursion with dog and gun into the haunts of the quail, the pheasant, and other denizens of the woods.

“The Dr. is a life-long, earnest Democrat, and is always ready, both in public and private, to give a reason for the faith that is in him. He is a member of the Pennsylvania State Medical Society, the American Medical Association, and is often a delegate from the Luzerne County Medical Society. He is frequently called upon to make speeches on medical, agricultural, and scientific subjects. He is not a member of any Christian church, but a methodist in religious belief.

“Dr. Hakes is a genial friend, a kind neighbor, and a public spirited citizen. Over six feet in height, he unites with a large frame a large heart, and a grasp, a vigor, and an independence of mind which renders empiricism and the small art and details of professional life distasteful, but especially qualifies him to subject every question, whether in medicine, law or theology, to the rigid test of principle, and to that measure and amount of proof of which it is reasonably susceptible.”

⁵_{gen} 318 VII *Caroline Hakes*, b. at Harpersfield August 26, 1827; m. Joseph G. McCall January 24, 1855. Mother of Mrs. Vienna Comstock, of Springport, Mich.; Lyman Hakes McCall, Attorney at Law, Charlotte, Mich.; Miss Florence McCall, teacher, Springport, Mich.; of Nancy McCall, teacher, George and Harlo; res. Wichita, Kansas.

⁵_{gen} 319 VIII *Vienna Hakes*, b. at Harpersfield September 16, 1830; teacher; d. March 16, 1858.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (314).

HOMER HAKES,⁵ son of Lyman,⁴ of George, Jr.,³ of George, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Anna.

- ⁶_{gen} 320 I *Adaline Hakes, b.* at Harpersfield, N. Y., July 8, 1846; *d.* January 8, 1856.
- ⁶_{gen} 321 II *Etta Hakes, b.* April, 1849; *m.* Mr. Abell, 1870, and has two sons; *res.* Nebraska.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (316).

HON. HARLO HAKES,⁵ son of Lyman,⁴ of George S., Jr.,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁶_{gen} 322 I *Evelyn Hakes, b.* March 11, 1857; graduate of Vassar College; *occ.* teacher; *res.* New York City. European tourist 1888.
- ⁶_{gen} 323 II *Hattie V. Hakes, b.* at Hornellsville, N. Y., August 23, 1859; *m.* E. G. Saussman December 29, 1882; *res.* Kansas.
- ⁶_{gen} 323½ III *Carric M. Hakes, b.* August 23, 1859; *m.* William L. Ferris June 30, 1885. Mother of Harlo Hakes Ferris, *b.* 1886, and William Paul Ferris, *b.* at White Water, Wisconsin, November 19, 1887.

(The error in this number was discovered too late for correction.)

- ⁶_{gen} 324 IV *Lyman Hakes, b.* August 15, 1865; *d.* February 22, 1868.
- ⁶_{gen} 325 V *Harlo Hakes, Jr., b.* September 28, 1869; *d.* July 25, 1870.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (317).

HARRY HAKES,⁵ son of Lyman,⁴ of George S., Jr.,³ of
George, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet L.

- | | | |
|-------------------------|----|--|
| ⁶
gen 326 | I | <i>Minnie Hakes</i> , b. September 25, 1856; d.
January 4, 1858. |
| ⁶
gen 327 | II | <i>Lyman Hakes</i> , b. February 16, 1859; d.
September 26, 1859. |

Here closes and will terminate the male line of the descendants of George S. Hakes, of the 3d generation. The monument record of Lyman Hakes, Sr., (No. 311) and Lyman Hakes, Jr., (No. 312), the future family historian will find in the cemetery at North Kortright, Delaware County, New York. The monument of the author (No. 317), is already placed at the cemetery on the hill between Wilkes-Barré and Nanticoke, in Hanover Township, Luzerne County, Pennsylvania, at this date, minus the "*obit*," which the author is in no particular hurry to have engraved.

WE HERE COMMENCE THE THIRD TABLE, TO
WIT:

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (11).

JAMES HAKES,³ son of George,² of Solomon,¹ and
Martha.

- ⁴
gen 328 I *Willard Hakes*, b. at Stonington, ? March
25, 1776; d. May 18, 1777.
- ⁴
gen 329 II *Rebecca Hakes*, b. at Stonington, ? January
2, 1779; d. June 10, 1780.
- ⁴
gen 330 III *George Washington Hakes*, b. at Stephen-
town, Rensselaer County, N. Y., August
26, 1780. Named in honor of Gen.
George Washington, and at his request;
m. 1st, Polly Waite, 2d, Patti Hazzard,
3d, Lothetta Holcomb September 14,
1803. He stood, when grown to man-
hood, 6 feet 2 in. in his stockings. He
appears to have lived first in Rensselaer
County, N. Y., next in Suffield, Hartford
County, Conn., 1804, in Williamstown
1812 to 1822, in 1824 in Hancock, Bukshire County, Mass.,
and in a few years thereafter in Sempronius, Cayuga County,
N. Y.; d. December 26, 1862, in Waukesha County, Wis-
consin. His wife d. in Rochester, Racine County, Wis-
consin, November 1, 1869; *occ.* shoemaker. *issue.*
- ⁴
gen 331 IV *Amy Hakes*, b. March 19, 1782; d. October
22, 1782.

- ⁴_{gen} 332 V *Hannah Hakes*, b. November 1, 1784; d. April 14, 1788.
- ⁴_{gen} 333 VI *Celenda Hakes*, b. February 27, 1786; m. 1st, Dr. Gillet, 2d, Benjamin Hancock; res. at Clyde, Wayne County, New York; d. 1876.
- ⁴_{gen} 334 VII *Betsy Hakes*, b. December 28, 1787; m. Francis Briggs September 1, 1814. She was the mother of Edwin Briggs, of Waterford, Erie County, Pa., Carey E. Briggs, Ellington, Chautauqua County, N. Y., and F. F. Briggs, Metamora, Ill.; d. January 20, 1867.
- ⁴_{gen} 335 VIII *Samuel Adams Hakes*, b. September 13, 1789; m. Hannah Vickery February 10, 1814; d. May 17, 1872. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 336 IX *Giles Russel Hakes*, b. April 23, 1791; m. 1st, Jane Simpkins January 18, 1810, 2d, Polly Coleman July 26, 1812, 3d, Mary Powell August 20, 1851; d. July 31, 1874, at Clyde, Wayne County, New York. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 337 X *James Loyal Hakes*, b. March 3, 1793; m. Mary Niles. He lived after marriage at Chautauqua, County, New York, and moved to Brown County, Ohio, and d. in Indiana; occ. farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 338 XI *Collins Edward Hakes*, b. October 30, 1794; d. March, 1795.
- ⁴_{gen} 339 XII *Alanson Hakes*, b. May 4, 1797; occ. watchmaker; d. at Nassau, New York, June 15, 1827.

- ⁴
gen 340 XIII *Weeden Vander Hakes*, b. at Rochester, N. Y., April 1, 1800; *m.* Eliza Amanda Beebe; *occ.* shoemaker; moved to the West and *d.* February 24, 1884, at Mesa, Mancopa County, Arizona Territory. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (330).

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAKES,⁴ son of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Polly.

- ⁵
gen 341 I *Lebbeus Hakes*, b. Sept. 9, 1800, at Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Betsy Allen May 15, 1823; *occ.* doctor; *res.* Westbury, Cayuga County, N. Y. In active practice in September, 1887. *issue.*
By third wife.
- ⁵
gen 342 II *Patty Almyra Hakes*, b. Dec. 15, 1802, at Stephentown, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Thomas Eldridge March 5, 1824; *d.* March 2, 1868.
- ⁵
gen 343 III *George A. Hakes*, b. July 16, 1804, at Salisbury, Conn.; *m.* Mary Burlingame Feb. 9, 1824; *d.* Dec. 28, 1851, at Bennington, Vt.; *occ.* Shoemaker. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 344 IV *William Cullen Hakes*, b. Dec. 16, 1806, at Suffield, Hartford County, Conn.; *m.* Melissa Bebee Sept. 25, 1827; *occ.* shoemaker; *res.* Tekonsha, Michigan. *issue.*
- ⁵
gen 345 V *Lydia Theressa Hakes*, b. at Salisbury, Conn., Nov. 15, 1808; *m.* Alexander Bebee June 7, 1829.

- ⁵_{gen} 346 VI *Samuel B. Hakes*, *b.* Sept. 7, 1811, at Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Sarah Perkin, 2d, Sarah Webster May 5, 1830; *occ.* farmer and carpenter; *d.* December 2, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 347 VII *Betsy Ann Hakes*, *b.* Feb. 11, 1815, at Williamstown, Mass.; *m.* Nelson Van Antwerp March 5, 1837; *occ.* teacher.
- ⁵_{gen} 348 VIII *Juliette Hakes*, *b.* Dec. 9, 1818; *m.* John Eastwood March 5, 1837; *occ.* teacher; *d.* Dec. 19, 1847, at Waukesha, Wis.
- ⁵_{gen} 349 IX *Weeden Vender Hakes*, *b.* April 25, 1822, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Harriet Miller Dec. 11, 1840; 2d, ———; *occ.* farmer; *d.* April 8, 1848, at Salina, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 350 X *Hannah Elisa Hakes*, *b.* Aug. 20, 1824, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass.; *m.* 1st, Dr. T. R. Powers June 9, 1844; 2d, Dr. J. L. Coffin; *occ.* teacher; *res.* Oskaloosa, Iowa; mother of Sybil Antoinette Powers, authoress, *b.* 1847; *m.* Rev. G. Nelson Smith; Frances Juliette Powers, artist and authoress, *b.* 1850; *m.* L. H. Miller; *res.* Chicago, Ill.; Hellen Maude Powers, *b.* 1853; *m.* Munson Quackenbush; *res.* New Orleans, La.; Ada Claire Powers, *b.* 1857; *m.* John C. Kreuse; *d.* 1888; Harry C. Coffin, *b.* 1863; *m.* Vila Hamilton; *occ.* R. R. conductor.

The author has an extensive correspondence with this accomplished lady.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (335).

SAMUEL ADAMS HAKES,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

⁵
gen 351 I *Hannah Maria Hakes*, b. April 6, 1815, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass.; d. September 10, 1838, at Nassau, N. Y.

⁵
gen 352 II *Lorenzo Harris Hakes*, b. September 19, 1816, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass.; *res.* Canaan, Conn.; *occ.* farmer and carpenter. Enlisted in 1863, War of the States, as private, in Company "K," Sixteenth Regiment, New York Cavalry, at 228 Broadway, New York City, for three years, or during the war. Was honorably discharged for disability August 6, 1864, and is pensioned at \$4 per month.

Was a member of the Connecticut Legislature for 1869. Grand Juror for six years, Justice of the Peace eight years, and member of the Board of Relief several years; *m.* Phebe Gillet, of Canaan, January 1, 1838. *issue.*

⁵
gen 353 III *Norman S. Hakes*, b. July 5, 1818, at Nassau, N. Y.; *m.* Maria A. Fox Sept. 20, 1840; *occ.* farmer and carpenter; d. April 18, 1884, at Bronson, Ohio, where he had lived many years. *issue.*

From the *Firelands Historical Record* we copy :

“NORMAN HAKES.

“Norman S. Hakes was born in Nassau, Rensselaer Co., New York, in the year 1818. Died at his residence in Bronson township, Huron County, Ohio, on the 18th day of April, 1884.

"In 1840, he was united in marriage to Miss Adelia M. Fox, of Rochester, New York, and, the same year, came to Huron County, Ohio, purchasing a farm of forty acres, lying about one-half mile south of his residence, at the time of his death. By strict economy and industry, working early and late, plying his trade, which was that of a carpenter, he managed, at the end of four years, to free his land of all encumbrances. He then sold it and purchased forty-nine acres in a more desirable locality, and, the following year, added to it fifty acres more. In 1859, being entirely free from debt, and prosperous in his worldly affairs, he built the large and commodious farm-house which has been known for years, as the Hakes homestead. He was a model farmer, industrious and thrifty, demonstrating, by his success, the truth of the saying, that "whatsoever is worth doing at all is worth doing well," and his farm has been long and justly dominated the "prize farm" of Huron county.

"Mr. Hakes was a man of irreproachable moral character, known far and wide and honored for his integrity and uprightness in all dealings of whatever nature with his neighbors.

"At twenty years of age he united with the Baptist church in his native place, and, although he never identified himself with any particular religious denomination, since coming to this State, he always respected and revered true religion wherever he encountered it, and had the greatest antipathy for deception or intrigue in any form. He has always occupied some public office, has been Township Assessor, Real Estate Assessor and Township Treasurer which last office he occupied for six years before and at the time of his decease. He was an interested and active member of the Firelands Historical Society, whose surviving members to-day mourn the loss of one so universally esteemed.

“Naturally endowed with great ambition, he battled long and bravely with the disease which threatened him, ere he succumbed to its dread power. His care and anxiety for his life-companion, who had been prostrated by illness for many weeks before, and who, at the time of his death was unable to leave her couch to witness and participate in the last sad obsequies of her loved one, was proverbial, and, even amid his own pain and suffering, his thoughts were of *her* comfort, rather than his own. His family consisted of five children, who all survive him. Annette, wife of Oscar Burrass, afterwards wife of Wm. Mycrantz, of Fairfield; Henry, who married Miss Belle Holmes, of Fairfield; Martha, who became the wife of Freeborn Kellogg, now residing at Chicago, Ill.; Norman Willie, who married Miss Mary Stephens, of Fairfield, and Samuel Albert, whose wife was Miss Mary Pryor, of Bronson.

“At the time of his removal from earth he was the owner of three distinct farms, one of 111 acres, situated one and one-half miles from his residence, now occupied by Henry, the eldest son; one of fifty acres in Fairfield township, now in possession of the youngest son, while Norman Willie retains the old homestead. His loss is regretted by scores of faithful friends who loved and appreciated him for the true and worthy life he lived, whose stainless record will be handed down with pride to succeeding generations as an example to be emulated.

“The following verses are a tribute to his memory from the pen of his daughter-in-law, formerly Miss Stevens, of Fairfield:—

It hath pleased our Heavenly Father
 To call our earthly father home
 To a world where sin and sorrow,
 Pain and death can never come;
 Though we fail to see the wisdom
 In thus bereaving friends at home
 Of the one so fondly cherished,
 We still can say, ‘Thy will be done!’”

- ⁵_{gen} 354 IV *Eli Vickery Hakes*, b. March 9, 1820, at Hancock, Berkshire County, Mass.; *m.*; *res.* Freville, Tompkins County, N. Y. Author could never get an answer from this man. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 355 V *Lois Lothetta Hakes*, b. June 10, 1823, at Sempronius, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, William Stephenson; 2d, John Cope, in California; *res.* Valley Ford, Sonoma Co., Cal.
- ⁵_{gen} 356 VI *Betsy Hakes*, b. Nov. 11, 1825, at Sempronius, N. Y.; *m.* Daniel Lyon, of Ohio; *res.* West Clarksfield, Huron Co., Ohio.
- ⁵_{gen} 357 VII *Robert Emmet Hakes*, b. August 22, 1827; *m.* Maria E. Jenny, March 19, 1848, in Ohio; *res.* Kansas City, Missouri. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 358 VIII *Emery Willard Hakes*, b. July 21, 1829, at Sempronius, N. Y.; *m.* Eva Bowker, of Ohio, Dec. 25, 1871; *occ.* farmer and carpenter; *res.* Fitchville, Huron Co., Ohio. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 359 IX *Dorr Hakes*, b. Nov. 17, 1838, at Nassau, N. Y.; *m.* Rebecca Purrine Feb. 2, 1862; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Valley Ford, Sonoma County, Cal. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (336).

GILES RUSSEL HAKES,⁴ son of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and —

- ⁵_{gen} 360 I *Tirzah Hakes*, b. January 17, 1811; *d.* February 4, 1813.
- ⁵_{gen} 361 II *Willard Hakes*, b. May 13, 1813; *d.* Aug. 13, 1813.

- ⁵_{gen} 362 III *Jane Ann Hakes*, b. June 10, 1814; *m.* Orrin P. Smith February, 1833; *d.* 1880 in Canada.
- ⁵_{gen} 363 IV *Louisa Hakes*, b. September 30, 1818; *m.* William Galpin January 1, 1838; *d.* in Minnesota.
- ⁵_{gen} 364 V *Lovina Hakes*, b. April 12, 1820; *m.* Daniel Pease Thompson January 1, 1838; *d.* November 5, 1849, at Dublin Wayne County, New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 365 VI *Juliette Hakes*, b. September 10, 1822; *d.* July 10, 1823.
- ⁵_{gen} 366 VII *Henry Harrison Hakes*, b. January 4, 1824; *d.* August 16, 1825, in State of New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 367 VIII *Oliver Perry Hakes*, b. August 24, 1826, at Clyde, Wayne County, New York; *m.* Lucinda Phillips March 16, 1844; *res.* Michigan; *d.* April. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 368 IX *Mary Caroline Hakes*, b. January 16, 1828.
- ⁵_{gen} 369 X *Lucinda Minerva Hakes*, b. June 21, 1830, at Clyde, Wayne County, New York; *m.* Chester Lake January 2, 1848.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (337).

JAMES LOYAL HAKES,⁴ son of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁵_{gen} 370 I *Elsa Hakes*, b. 1816, ?, in State of New York; *m.* Hiram Phelps about 1838; *d.* time and place unknown.
- ⁵_{gen} 371 II *William Hakes*, b. 1818, ?, in western New York; *m.* Drussilla Phelps 1840, ?; *d.* in Illinois, 1852.

- ⁵_{gen} 372 III *Sarah Hakes*, b. 1820, ?, in Chautauqua County, New York ?; m. George Bonner 1844 ?; d. ?.
- ⁵_{gen} 373 IV *Huldah Hakes*, b. 1822, in Chautauqua County, New York, ?; m. William Jacobs.
- ⁵_{gen} 374 V *Clark Hakes*, b. 1825, in Brown County, Ohio, ?, and was probably m., but further record is uncertain.
- ⁵_{gen} 375 VI *Ann Maria Hakes*, b. 1828, in Ohio; m. Avery Willis; d. in Ohio, date unascertained.
- ⁵_{gen} 376 VII *James L. Hakes, Jr.*, b. 1831, ?, in Ohio; d. in Brown County, Ohio. For this record, such as it is, the author is indebted to F. F. Briggs, of Metamora, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (340).

WEEDEN VANDER HAKES,⁴ son of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Eliza.

- ⁵_{gen} 377 I *Martha Almira Hakes*, b. October 22, 1823, at Hancock, Bukshire County, Mass.; d. March 16, 1825.
- ⁵_{gen} 378 II *Sarah Mellissa Hakes*, b. December 10, 1825, at Canaan, Columbia County, New York; m. Daniel Porter Clark August 31, 1845, in Ill.; res. Parowan, Utah Territory.
- ⁵_{gen} 379 III *Aois Ann Hakes*, b. September 16, 1827, at Canaan, Columbia County, New York; m. Clark Cyrenus Fabun 1843, in Ill.; d. 1846, in Michigan.

- ⁵_{gen} 380 IV *Patty Celinda Hakes*, b. 1829, in Canaan, Columbia County, New York; d. October 9, 1846, in Omaha, near the Missouri river.
- ⁵_{gen} 381 V *Susan Delilah Hakes*, b. April 16, 1833, in Canaan, Columbia County, New York; m. Clark Cyrenus Fabun 1848, at Winter Quarters, Mo.; d. 1856, at San Bernardino, California.
- ⁵_{gen} 382 VI *Collins Rowe Hakes*, b. June 26, 1837, at Grafton, Loraine County, Ohio; m. Mabel Ann Morse, Mormon Elder, Justice of the Peace and farmer; res. Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona Territory. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 383 VII *Harriet Janette Hakes*, b. May 9, 1842, at Grafton, Loraine County, Ohio; m. ——— 1858; res. Parowan, Utah Ty.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (341).

DR. LEBBEUS HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶_{gen} 384 I *Alanson Hakes*, b. April 4, 1824, at Cicero, Onondaga County, N. Y.; m. Hannah Hancock; res. Hastings, N. Y.; occ. farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 385 II *Milissa Bloomfield Hakes*, b. Jan. 28, 1828, at Cicero, N. Y.; m. William Kimball; res. Westbury, Cayuga Co., N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (343).

GEORGE ADAMS HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁵
gen 386 I *Theodore G. Hakes*, b. Jan. 4, 1825, in Columbia County, N. Y.; d. August 3, 1848, at Bennington, Vt.
- ⁵
gen 387 II *Mary Burlingame Hakes*, b. Ithaca, N. Y.
- ⁵
gen 388 III *William C. Hakes*, b. July 8, 1826; m. Electa S. Hebbard Sept. 7, 1847; res. Northville, Mich.; occ. mechanic. *issue*.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (344).

WILLIAM CULLEN HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ George,² of Solomon,¹ and Melissa.

- ⁶
gen 389 I *Cynthia A. Hakes*, b. Feb. 1, 1829, at Columbia County, N. Y.; m. George Shaver 1850 ? d. April 22, 1852, at Moravia, New York.
- ⁶
gen 390 II *Ezekiel B. Hakes*, b. June 4, 1830, at Canaan, N. Y.; m. Sarah Peck; occ. farmer; res. Lowell, Kent Co., Mich. *issue*.
- ⁶
gen 391 III *Antoinette Hakes*, b. Dec. 14, 1832, at Ghent, Columbia County, N. Y.; d. at Niles, New York.
- ⁶
gen 392 IV *Martin Grott Hakes*, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Allettah J. Swartwarth May 2, 1865; occ. farmer; res. Tekonsha, Mich. *issue*.
- ⁶
gen 393 V *George K. Hakes*, b. Oct. 29, 1837, at Ghent, N. Y.; m. Elma J. Peck June 25, 1863; occ. farmer; res. California. *issue*.
- ⁶
gen 394 VI *Lucy Ann Hakes*, b. March 6, 1844, at Moravia, N. Y.; d. at Niles, New York.
- ⁶
gen 395 VII *Charles C. Hakes*, b. June 21, 1845; d. May 12, 1852, at Niles, New York.

- ⁶_{gen} 396 VIII *Sarah M. Hakes*, b. August 23, 1850, at Sempronius, N. Y.; *m.* John Poomens; *res.* Albion, Mich.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (346).

SAMUEL BRIGGS HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- ⁶_{gen} 397 I *George Washington Hakes*, b. February 7, 1831, at New Lebanon, Columbia County, New York; *m.* Jane Bishop July 12, 1854; *res.* Binghamton, New York; *occ.* blacksmith, was a private in 137 Reg't New York troops in War of the States. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 398 II *Maria Antoinette Hakes*, b. 1833; *m.* — Holcomb ?; *res.* Iowa.
- ⁶_{gen} 399 III *Charles Able Hakes*, b. March 10, 1835, at Montville, Cayuga County, New York; *m.* Elvira Lines March 24, 1862; *occ.* wheelright; *res.* Liberty street, Binghamton, New York. *issue.*
- By second wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 400 IV *William Hakes*, b. 9 February, 1853; *d.* 10 February, 1853.
- ⁶_{gen} 401 V *Samuel B. Hakes, Jr.*, b. February 9, 1854, at Oaks Corners, New York; *m.* Mrs. Marcia E. Myers June 1, 1873; *occ.* shoemaker; *res.* 808 East Market street, Elmira, New York. *issue.*

- ⁶_{gen} 402 VI *Sarah E. Hakes*, b. November 9, 1856, at Genesa, New York; *m.* Wendling Jany 1885; *res.* 831 Franklin street, Williamsport, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (349).

WEEDEN VANDER HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and —

- ⁶_{gen} 403 I *Warren Hakes*, b. 1841, at Salina, New York; *d.* in infancy.
- ⁶_{gen} 404 II *Sarah Miller Hakes*, b. 1842, ?, at Salina, New York.
By second wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 405 III *Delphine Hakes*, b. 1844, ?, at Salina, New York.
- ⁶_{gen} 406 IV *Hannah Hakes*, b. 1846, ?, at Salina, New York.
- ⁶_{gen} 407 V *Irene Hakes*, b. 1848, ?, at Salina New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (352).

LORENZO HARRIS HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶_{gen} 408 I *Joseph L. Hakes*, b. Canaan, Conn., September 27, 1838; *m.* 1st. Sarah A. Moses March 1, 1857; 2d, May 2, 1865, Mary R. Ives, of Tolland, Mass.; *res.* Ansonia, Conn.; *occ.* sawyer and boxmaker. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 409 II *James H. Hakes*, b. Canaan, Conn., September 27, 1840; *res.* Canaan, Conn. Was a soldier in the Union Army, late war; *m.* Emma Howe June 27, 1871. No issue. Farmer.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (353).

NORMAN S. HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Maria A.

- ⁶_{gen} 410 I *Annette Hakes*, b. May 19, 1841, at Bronson, Ohio; *m.* 1st, Oscar Burnes November 14, 1860; 2d, to Wm. Mycrantz April 3, 1882; *res.* North Fairfield, Ohio.
- ⁶_{gen} 411 II *James Henry Hakes*, b. December 1, 1844, at Bronson, Ohio; *m.* Belle Holmes December 31, 1868; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Bronson, Ohio. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 412 III *Martha Hakes*, b. October 13, 1847, at Bronson Ohio; *m.* Freeborn Kellogg November 10, 1869; *res.* Chicago, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 413 IV *Norman Willie Hakes*, b. July 25, 1849, at Bronson, Ohio; *m.* Mary Stevens February 19, 1872; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Bronson, Ohio. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 415 V *Albert Hakes*, b. August 10, 1851, at Bronson, Ohio; *m.* Mary E. Pryor October 29, 1874. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (354).

ELI VICKERY HAKES,⁵ son of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹

The author has been informed that there were four children previous to No. 5, but has not been able to get names or dates.

- ⁶_{gen} 416 V *Alonzo Hakes*, b. July 21, 1843, at Locke, N. Y.; *m.* Margaret J. Fell, of Prescott, Canada West. Enlisted in first call War of the States. Served two years, was

wounded and disabled at Saddle Mountain, Maryland, and honorably discharged. *occ.* blacksmith; *res.* Rochelle, Ogle County, Ill. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (357).

ROBERT EMMETT HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Marie E.

- ⁶
gen 417 I *Frank W. Hakes*, b. May 9, 1853 ?; m. Ella Johnson April 15, 1873; *occ.* machinist; *res.* Greenwich, Ohio. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 418 II *Carrie A. Hakes*, b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. A. L. Sisson Dec. 24, 1877; *res.* Greenwich, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (358).

EMERY WILLARD HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Eva,

- ⁶
gen 419 I *Lucy Agnes Hakes*, b. Oct. 17, 1872; in Coulterville, Cal.; d. May 24, 1887, at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.
- ⁶
gen 420 II *Norris Vickery Hakes*, b. April 24, 1875, at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio; d. Aug. 11, 1876.
- ⁶
gen 421 III *Beulah Juainta Hakes*, b. Dec. 19, 1880, at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.
- ⁶
gen 422 IV *Susie Bowker Hakes*, b. January 9, 1882, at Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (359).

DORR HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Rebecca.

- ⁶
gen 423 I *Colista May Hakes*, b. April 6, 1865; school teacher; *res.* Valley Ford, Sonoma Co., California.

- ⁶
gen 424 II *Ulysses Hakes*, b. May 18, 1869; telegraph operator; *res.* Valley Ford, Sonoma Co., California.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (376).

OLIVER PERRY HAKES,⁵ son of Giles Russel,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucinda.

- ⁶
gen 425 I *Nathan Hakes*, b. 1845?; *res.* Michigan.
⁶
gen 426 II *George Hakes*, b. 1847?; *res.* Michigan.
⁶
gen 427 III *Kate Hakes*, b. 1849?; *res.* Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (382).

COLLINS ROWE HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden Vander,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mable.

- ⁶
gen 428 I *Ann Eliza Hakes*, b. February 14, 1858; *m.* Lyman Leavitt December, 1876; *occ.* dressmaker; *res.* Mesa, Arizona Ty.
⁶
gen 429 II *Avis Caroline Hakes*, b. June 7, 1860.
⁶
gen 430 III *Sarah Melissa Hakes*, b. September 25, 1862; *m.* James Charlesworth, 1882; *res.* Mesa, Arizona Ty.
⁶
gen 431 IV *Helen Lotheta Hakes*, b. September 19, 1864; *d.* December 13, 1878.
⁶
gen 432 V *Lotta Mable Hakes*, b. November 27, 1866; *m.* Louis E. Lamb June, 1885; Mesa, Arizona Ty.
⁶
gen 433 VI *Harriet Jane Hakes*, b. June 7, 1869.
⁶
gen 434 VII *Effie Elizabeth Hakes*, b. December 5, 1871.
⁶
gen 435 VIII *Patty Celinda Hakes*, b. June 24, 1874.
⁶
gen 436 IX *Collins Riley Hakes*, b. Nov. 24, 1875.

- ⁶gen 437 X *Nettie Lucla Hakes*, b. August 1, 1878; d. May 2, 1879.
- ⁶gen 438 XI *Daniel Edgar Hakes*, b. November 17, 1881.
- ⁶gen 439 XII *Ruba Amanda Hakes*, b. July 12, 1886.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (384).

ALANSON HAKES,⁶ son of Lebbeus,⁵ of George Washington,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

- ⁷gen 440 I *Alberta Hakes*, b. 1850, ?.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (388).

WILLIAM C. HAKES,⁵ son of George A.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Electa.

- ⁷gen 441 I *Edna S. Hakes*, b. September 13, 1848, at Bennington, Vermont; m. George Walworth December 23, 1869; res. North Bennington, Vermont.
- ⁷gen 442 II *Theodore M. Hakes*, b. May 30, 1852, at Bennington, Vermont; m. Ursula Curtis January 1, 1873; occ. carver in wood; res. Toledo, Ohio.
- ⁷gen 443 III *Ella M. Hakes*, b. January 18, 1856, at Bennington, Vermont; m. Aaron Taft January 22, 1874; res. Northville, Michigan; has 4 children.
- ⁷gen 444 IV *Walter L. Hakes*, b. April 12, 1861, at Bennington, Vermont; d. March 13, 1875, at Northville, Michigan.
- ⁷gen 445 V *Willie E. Hakes*, b. November 21, 1864, at Bennington, Vermont; occ. mechanic; res. Northville, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (390).

EZEKIEL B. HAKES,⁶ son of William C.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- ⁷_{gen} 446 I *Horace W. Hakes*, b. March 24, 1858, at Butler, Wayne County, New York; *m.* Nellie K. Cook March 10, 1884. She *d.* March 10, 1886, at Kalamazoo, Mich.; *occ.* manager of O. M. Allen, Jr., Buggy Co.; *res.* Kalamazoo, Mich.
- ⁷_{gen} 447 II *Anna R. Hakes*, b. February 9, 1861, at Skaneateles, Cayuga County, New York; *d.* August 30, 1878, at Lyons, Wayne County, New York.
- ⁷_{gen} 448 III *Nellie R. Hakes*, b. June 23, 1869, at Newark, Wayne County, New York; *res.* Lowell, Michigan.
- ⁷_{gen} 449 IV *Frank P. Hakes*, b. October 7, 1874, at Newark, Wayne County, New York; *res.* Lowell, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (392).

MARTIN GROTT HAKES,⁶ son of William C.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Alletah.

- ⁷_{gen} 450 I *Nettie M. Hakes*, b. May 30, 1866, at Tekonsha, Michigan.
- ⁷_{gen} 451 II *William C. C. V. Hakes*, b. September 15, 1868, at Tekonsha, Michigan.
- ⁷_{gen} 452 III *Alva Preston Hakes*, b. July 6, 1876, at Tekonsha, Michigan.
- ⁷_{gen} 453 IV *Ray Manly Hakes*, b. March 20, 1881, at Tekonsha, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (393).

GEORGE K. HAKES,⁶ son of William C.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and —

- ⁷_{gen} 454 I *Alpha Hakes*, b. August, 1864, at Lowell, Kent County, Michigan; *res.* Modesto, California.
- ⁷_{gen} 455 II *Charles Hakes*, b. July, 1866, at Campbell, Ionia County, Michigan; *res.* Modesto, California.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (397).

GEORGE WASHINGTON HAKES,⁶ son of Samuel B.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Jane.

- ⁷_{gen} 456 I *Charles Webster Hakes*, b. February 28, 1858, at Harpersville, Broom County, New York; *m.* Harriet Amelia Sanders April 2, 1883; *occ.* doctor in medicine; *res.* New Milford, Susquehanna County, Pennsylvania. *issue.*
- ⁷_{gen} 457 II *Willard Ambrose Hakes*, b. June 6, 1860, at Harpersville, Broom County, New York; *occ.* whip finisher; *res.* Binghamton, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (399).

CHARLES A. HAKES,⁶ son of Samuel B.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Elvira.

- ⁷_{gen} 458 I *Mary Esther Hakes*, b. July 27, 1863; *m.* George Kellogg 1884; *res.* Binghamton, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (401).

SAMUEL B. HAKES,⁶ son of Samuel B.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Marcia E.

- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 459 I *Ella Gertrude Hakes*, b. March 27, 1874, at Elmira, New York; d. September 17, 1875.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 460 II *Arthur Eugene Hakes*, b. June 12, 1877, at Elmira, New York.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 461 III *Harry W. Hakes*, b. July 6, 1884, at Elmira, New York.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 462 IV *Theodore B. Hakes*, b. February 14, 1887, at Elmira, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (408).

JOSEPH L. HAKES,⁴ son of Lorenzo H.,³ of Samuel,² of James,¹ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 463 I *Eugene N. Hakes*, b. December 24, 1858; res. Huntsville, Conn.; occ. farmer.
By second wife.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 463½ II *James Cyrus Hakes*, b. January 23, 1866; occ. druggist; res. Newark, N. J.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 464 III *Gertrude Roseltha Hakes*, b. June 23, 1868; res. Ansonia, Conn.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 465 IV *Stella Josephine Hakes*, b. April 5, 1871; d. June 27, 1881.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 466 V *Myrta Phoebe Hakes*, b. December 20, 1873; res. Ansonia, Conn.
- $\frac{7}{8^{th}}$ 467 VI *Ethel Estelle Hakes*, b. December 23, 1882; d. February 14, 1886.

- ⁷_{gen} 468 VII *Harry Hakes*, named after "Harry Hakes," of the City of Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; *b.* May 14, 1886; *res.* Ansonia, Conn.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (411).

JAMES HENRY HAKES,⁶ son of Norman S.,⁵ of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Belle.

- ⁷_{gen} 469 I *Harry H. Hakes*, *b.* Oct. 25, 1869, at Bronson, Ohio.
- ⁷_{gen} 470 II *Loftus N. Hakes*, *b.* Aug. 14, 1876, at Bronson, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (413).

NORMAN WILLIE HAKES,⁶ of Norman S.,⁵ of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 471 I *Maud Hakes*, *b.* Oct. 29, 1872, at Fairfield Ohio.
- ⁷_{gen} 472 II *Clarence Hakes*, *b.* March 19, 1875, in Fairfield, Ohio.
- ⁷_{gen} 473 III *Norman Hakes*, *b.* Sept. 20, 1886, at Bronson, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (415).

ALBERT HAKES,⁶ of Norman S.,⁵ of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 474 I *Grace Vivian Hakes*, *b.* May 26, 1877, Huron County, Ohio.
- ⁷_{gen} 475 II *Zwingli K. Hakes*, *b.* Nov. 26, 1880, Huron County, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (416).

ALONZO HAKES,⁶ son of Eli V.,⁵ of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Margaret.

- ⁷
gen 476 I *Willie S. Hakes*, b. Nov. 2, 1870, at Ashton, Lee County, Ill.; *res.* Rochelle, Ogle Co., Ill.; *occ.* student.
- ⁷
gen 477 II *Charles E. Hakes*, b. July 23, 1880, at Ashton, Lee County, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (417).

FRANK W. HAKES,⁶ son of Robert E.,⁵ of Samuel A.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Ella.

- ⁷
gen 478 I *Louie Belle Hakes*, b. 1873, at Greenwich, Ohio.
- ⁷
gen 479 II *Jennie B. Hakes*, b. Sept. 26, 1874; d. Oct. 26, 1874.
- ⁷
gen 480 III *Robbie E. Hakes*, b. Oct. 15, 1876, at Greenwich, Ohio.
- ⁷
gen 481 IV *Maria C. Hakes*, b. Sept. 17, 1878, at Greenwich, Ohio.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (456).

DR. CHARLES W. HAKES⁷, son of George W.,⁶ of Samuel B.,⁵ of George W.,⁴ of James,³ of George,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet Amelia.

- ⁸
gen 482 I *Charles Hubbard Hakes*, b. Jan. 29, 1884, at Binghamton, N. Y.
- ⁸
gen 483 II *Lynn W. Hakes*, b. Dec. 23, 1887, at Binghamton, N. Y. *res.* at home, New Milford, Penna.

WE HERE COMMENCE THE FOURTH TABLE,
TO WIT:

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (4). ^{P. 23}

JONATHAN HAKES,² son of Solomon,¹ and Hannah F.

- ³
gen 484 I *Caleb Hakes, b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1753;
was a soldier in the Revolutionary War
and was in Col. John Topham's Regi-
ment, of Rhode Island State Troops and
had claim against the United States for
deprecation of pay; afterwards private in
New York Militia, revolutionary army,
Rensselaer County, N. Y., was placed
on pension roll January 29, 1834, at \$80
per annum, from March 4, 1831. U. S.
Pension Record. He *m.* Sybil ——— ;
occ. farmer; moved to Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New
York, 1780, and "*d.* March 27, 1839, aged 86 years, 7
months and 27 days." Tombstone Record. *issue.*
- ³
gen 485 II *Lucretia Hakes, b.* at Stonington, Conn.,
1755, ?; *m.* Walter Werden at and of
Stonington. Caleb Hakes above and
Walter Werden were the executors of
the estate of her father, Jonathan Hakes.
The date of her death is not ascertained.
- ³
gen 486 III *Jonathan Hakes, Jr., b.* at Stonington, 1757.
He was a private soldier in the Revolu-
tionary War in the Connecticut Militia
and received a pension from March 4,

1831, of \$80 per annum. He moved from Stonington to Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, 1780; *m.* Esther Breed; "*d.* July 11, 1835, age 78 years; was member of Baptist Church over 60 years." Tombstone Record. Is buried at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York. *issue.*

³_{gen} 487 IV *George Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1759. Was a private in Connecticut line War of the Revolution; was honorably discharged and was placed upon pension roll, Rensselaer County, May 1, 1818, at \$96 per annum. He *m.* 1st, Content Main at and of Stonington, September 30, 1779, 2d, Lucy Crandall at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York, to which place he had moved in 1780; *occ.* farmer; *d.* about 1827 to 1830, exact date not ascertained. His will dated Nov. 30, 1827, is on record at Troy, N. Y. *issue.*

³_{gen} 488 V *Nathan Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1761; *m.* Polly Wedon; moved to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., 1780; *occ.* farmer and miller. He is said to have been the strongest man in that region; *d.* July 13, 1847. *issue.*

³_{gen} 489 VI *Jabez Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, Conn., 1763; moved to Rensselaer County, New York; 1780; *m.* — Bailey. *issue.*

³_{gen} 490 VII *Jesse Hakes*, *b.* at Stonington, 1765?. He was a private in war of 1812-13, in 23d Regt. U. S. Infantry; *d.* on the march to Canada in 1813. Was placed on pension roll June 24, 1820. Pension began June

24, 1822, ceases Jan. 24, 1827. His New York heirs, Lucinda, Robert and Marinus, received the pension \$240, in all. He moved from Stonington to Petersburg, 1780; *m.* Emily Brown 1785, and moved to Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1812 and 1813; *d. issue.* "In 1778 ye Court appointed Walter Werden guardian of Jesse Hakes, a minor."

³
gen 491 VIII *Weeden Hakes, b.* at Stonington, Conn., July 29, 1771, moved to Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1780; *m.* Sybil Smith 1792 at Petersburg; *occ.* farmer; "*d.* July 6, 1845, age 73 years, 11 months and 7 days." Tombstone record. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (484).

CALEB HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Sybil.

⁴
gen 492 I *Dennison Hakes, b.* at Stonington, Conn., Oct. 30, 1777. Moved with his father to Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1780; *m.* Eunice Jones only child of Samuel Jones, June 24, 1798; moved to Niles, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; *d.* 1851. *issue.*

⁴
gen 493 II *Hannah Hakes, b.* at Stonington, 1779, moved with her father to Petersburg 1780; *m.* Pardon Wells about 1800?, at Petersburg; date of death unascertained.

⁴
gen 493½ III *Lucretia Hakes, b.* 1781; *d.* 1793.

⁴
gen 494 IV *Rebecca Hakes, b.* at Petersburg, 1783; *m.* Reynolds Kenyon; *d.* April 8, 1854.

- ⁴_{gen} 495 V *Lewis Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, 1784; m. Lucy Springer at Petersburg about 1810. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 496 VI *Clark Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, N. Y., 1789; m. 1st Fanny Brambley, 2d Lydia Waite, 3d Sally Spencer. Wives all buried at Petersburg, N. Y. He made will June 11, 1856. His wife Sally outlived him; "d. Aug. 1, 1857, age 68 years, 3 months and 1 day." Tombstone record. *issue.* p. 115
- ⁴_{gen} 497 VII *Chapman Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, 1791; m. Mary Jones; "d. Oct. 31, 1817, age 26 years." Tombstone record. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 498 VIII *Justus H. Hakes*, b. October 9, 1800, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York; m. Lucy Jones October 8, 1819; moved to Watervliet, Albany County, New York; d. there October 7, 1853. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (486).

JONATHAN HAKES, JR.,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Esther.

- ⁴_{gen} 499 I *Jonathan Hakes, Jr., 3d., b.* August 13, 1780, at Stonington, Conn.; m. Clorinda Mixer, 1800, ?; moved with his father about 1780, to Petersburg, N. Y., and from there to Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; d. August 23, 1825; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 500 II *Hannah Hakes*, b. April 15, 1787, at Munson, Mass.; m. Stephen Hand; *res.* in Michigan; d. Sept. 9, 1853.

- ⁴_{gen} 501 III *William Hakes*, *b.* September 16, 1790, at Munson, Mass.; *m.* Avis Peckham June 5, 1817; *occ.* farmer; *res.* at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *d.* November 12, 1855. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 502 IV *Lucretia Hakes*, *b.* October 2, 1793, at Munson, Mass.; *m.* Henry Grenell; *d.* September 20, 1878, at Rome, N. Y.
- ⁴_{gen} 503 V *Allen B. Hakes*, *b.* August 12, 1797, at Munson, Mass.; *m.* Charity Hallenbach 1820, ?; *res.* Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York; *d.* January 12, 1865; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 504 VI *Jabez Hakes*, (erroneously called by some people, "Jabish"), *b.* October 29, 1799, at Munson, Mass.; *m.* Hannah N. Potter; *d.* at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., March 4, 1876; *occ.* farmer; buried and monument at Berlin, New York. His widow is yet living at Berlin. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 505 VII *Joseph S. Hakes*, *b.* August 11, 1802, at Petersburg, New York; *m.* Laura Matteson; *d.* near Troy, N. Y., February 23, 1836; *occ.* farmer.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (487).

GEORGE HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Content.

- ⁴_{gen} 506 I *Rebecca Hakes*, *b.* at Petersburg, N. Y., September 13, 1780. No further record.
- ⁴_{gen} 507 II *Solomon Hakes*, *b.* at Petersburg, September 16, 1783; moved to Bradford County, Pa.; was a blacksmith; *d.* date not given; *m.* Renna Card. *issue.*

- ⁴_{gen} 508 III *Fanny Hakes, b.* February 19, 1788. No further record.
- ⁴_{gen} 509 IV *Hannah Hakes, b.* June 1, 1791. No further record.
- ⁴_{gen} 510 V *Betsy Hakes, b.* October 19, 1792; *m.* Alexander Peckham 1812. ?
- ⁴_{gen} 511 VI *Rhoda Hakes, b.* July 1, 1796; *m.* Elder Guifford.
- ⁴_{gen} 512 VII *Jabez Hakes, b.* February 3, 1799, at Petersburg; *m.* 1st, Kasiah Phillips 1820, 2d, Hannah Lewis, November 9, 1822; *res.* Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer. Alive and well. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 513 VIII *Samuel Hakes, b.* June 13, 1805, at Grafton, N. Y.; *m.* Hannah Card April 6, 1834, and removed to Little Meadows, Susquehanna County, Pa., where he now resides; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 514 IX *Susan Hakes, b.* at Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y., 1806. No further record.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (488).

NATHAN HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Polly.

- ⁴_{gen} 515 I *Nathan Hakes, Jr., b.* Nov. 17, 1791, at Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; *m.* Phylinda Shaw April 26, 1813, at Grafton, N. Y., moved to Truxton, N. Y., 1833, and to De Ruyter, N. Y., 1853, where he *d.* March 28, 1877. *occ.* blacksmith. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 516 II *George Hakes, b.* 1793 at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Permelia Hiscox 1815 ?; *d.* at Petersburg, 1859. *issue.*

- ⁴
gen 517 III *William Hakes*, b. 1793 at Petersburg (twin brother of George above.) m. Eunice Jones 1815?; d. at Paris, N. Y., May 14, 1846. *issue.*
- ⁴
gen 518 IV *Polly Hakes*, b. 1794 at Petersburg, N. Y.; d.
- ¹
gen 519 V *Amy Hakes*, b. 1795 at Peterburg, N. Y.; m. John Church; d. July 5, 1865.
- ⁴
gen 520 VI *James Hakes*, b. 1798? at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Mary Clark; made will 1832. No issue; d.
- ⁴
gen 521 VII *Betsy Hakes*, b. 1801 at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Peter Decker. d.
- ⁴
gen 522 VIII *Lois Hakes*, b. 1803 at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Ebin Coomer; d. Aug. 31, 1879, at Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁴
gen 523 IX *Hannah Hakes*, b. 1804 at Grafton, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. E. Powers; *res.* Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁴
gen 524 X *Cornelia Schuyler Hakes*, b. Feb. 26, 1806, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. M. S. Hovey, Feb. 25, 1827; d. at Troy, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1880. Was the mother of Amasa Hovey, Mrs. Adelin Knowlton, Hiram Hovey, Laura Hovey, Mrs. Mary E. Morse, Mrs. Sarah L. Hartshorn, Mrs. Harriet H. Rogers, of Troy, N. Y.; also of Mrs. C. C. Hill, of Troy, and of Isabella Hovey.
- ⁴
gen 525 XI *Anna Hakes*, b. 1809 at Grafton, N. Y.; m. Gardner Babcock.
- ⁴
gen 526 XII *Rensselaer Hakes*, b. at Grafton, N. Y., 1812; m. 1st Sarah Kellog 1830?, 2d Eunice Moon 1847; d. Oct. 5, 1879, at Petersburg, N. Y. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (489).

JABEZ HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and

- ⁴_{gen} 527 I *Jabez Hakes, Jr., b.* April 24, 1792, at Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st Jerusia Griffin Sept. 15, 1816; 2d ——. Was a soldier in the war of 1812. He removed from Rensselaer County to Onondaga County, N. Y., where he died at the residence of his son Warren; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 528 II *Daughter, b.* But nothing of the name, date of birth or what became of her can now be ascertained. Jabez Hakes, of Grafton, N. Y., aged 90, tells the author that he remembers seeing her when she was a very small girl.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (490).

JESSE HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Emily.

- ⁴_{gen} 529 I *Jesse Hakes, Jr., b.* 1786, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st Polly Eymer, 1809, 2d —— at Berlin, N. Y.; *d.* at Homer, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 530 II *Rensselaer Hakes, b.* 1788, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st Laney Eymer, 2d Lucinda Hendrick; removed to Lawnridge, Peoria County, Ill.; *d.* there 1862; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 531 III *Willet Hakes, b.* 1790, at Berlin, N. Y.; *m.* Sally Oviatt 1812. Was a soldier in war of 1812-13; *d.* in 1863, at Truxton, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

- ⁴_{gen} 532 IV *Solomon Hakes*, b. 1792, at Berlin, N. Y.;
m. —; removed to Homer, N. Y., and
d. there 1882. *issue*.
- ⁴_{gen} 533 V *Robert Hakes*, b. 1794, at Berlin, N. Y.;
removed to Homer, N. Y., and d. there,
date unascertained.
- ⁴_{gen} 534 VI *Myrenus Hakes*, b. 1796, at Truxton, N. Y.;
m. Sarah E. Wilson 1843; d. at Homer,
N. Y., Aug. 3, 1886. *issue*.
- ⁴_{gen} 535 VII *Polly Hakes*, b. 1798, in Truxton, N. Y.; m.
— Stillman; d.
- ⁴_{gen} 536 VIII *Lucinda Hakes*, b. 1800, at Truxton, N. Y.;
m. William Elsworth.
- ⁴_{gen} 537 IX *Betsy Hakes*, b. 1812 ?, at Truxton, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (491).

WEEDEN HAKES,³ son of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and
Sybil.

- ⁴_{gen} 538 I *Weeden Hakes, Jr.*, b. at Petersburg, N. Y.,
March 7, 1798; m. Rebecca S. Peckham
about 1820. Lived and died at Peters-
burg October 5, 1865; *occ.* farmer. *issue*.
- ⁴_{gen} 539 II *Jeremiah S. Hakes*, b. December 18, 1799,
at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Maria Smith
February, 1830; *occ.* banker. Lived
and died at City of Troy, N. Y., October
5, 1867.
- ⁴_{gen} 540 III *Seth E. Hakes*, b. January 7, 1801, at
Petersburg; m. Hannah Allen; *occ.*
farmer. Lived and died at Petersburg,
N. Y., October 5, 1845. *issue*.
- ⁴_{gen} 541 IV *Katy Hakes*, b. August 24, 1802, at Peters-
burg, N. Y.; d. 1803.

- ⁴_{gen} 542 V *Electa Hakes*, b. July 20, 1804; d. October 25, 1816.
- ⁴_{gen} 543 VI *Delinda Hakes*, b. January 18, 1806; m. Tollman Spencer; d. March 12, 1851.
- ⁴_{gen} 544 VII *Ira D. Hakes*, b. December 4, 1809; d. November 24, 1810.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (492).

DENNISON HAKES,⁴ son of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Eunice.

- ⁵_{gen} 545 I *Esther Hakes*, b. August 5, 1799, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Joab Jones and had six sons and one daughter.
- ⁵_{gen} 546 II *John D. Hakes*, b. January 31, 1802, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Betsy Lewis 1825, ? issue.
- ⁵_{gen} 547 III *Purlina Hakes*, b. October 29, 1804, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Samuel Peabody and had two daughters.
- ⁵_{gen} 548 IV *Lucretia Hakes*, b. August 12, 1807, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Archibald Lewis, had one son and one daughter.
- ⁵_{gen} 549 V *Eunice Hakes*, b. July 15, 1810, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Justus Kenyon, had one daughter.
- ⁵_{gen} 550 VI *Samuel J. Hakes*, b. December 27, 1812, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Almira Lewis June 14, 1837; occ. farmer; res. Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York. issue. On the 50th anniversary of their wedded life, this venerable couple celebrated the event by calling together, around the family fireside, all their children and

grand children, and made a right royal day of it. After partaking of an elaborately prepared banquet, the parlors of the old mansion resounded with vocal and instrumental music, and the happy audience enjoyed the recounting of their family experiences, in the days that will never return. Many were the pleasant things spoken, and full of melody the old songs, and oft repeated in prayer the earnest wish and desire, that each one present would make the best use of their remaining years, in preparation for that greater reunion above, where husbands, wives, parents, children and kindred shall know no more parting forever. Mrs. Hattie M. Harter then sang "Shall We Meet Beyond the River," after which an interchange of costly and appropriate presents and keepsakes was made.

- ⁵_{gen} 551 VII *Sybil Hakes*, *b.* August 10, 1815, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Horace Onderkirk, 2d, Abell Geer, had three daughters; *res.* Cortland County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 552 VIII *Wesley C. Hakes*, *b.* April 28, 1818, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* 1st Ann Crandall, of Cayuga County, N. Y., 1840, 2d, Betsy Sweet 1861, 3d, Rose Ann ———. Had by 1st wife, Lydia M., *b.* 1841, Lucy A., *b.* 1844, and by 3d wife he had Andrew Hakes, *b.* 1877. Wesley C. Hakes *d.* 1878.
- ⁵_{gen} 553 IX *Hannah Hakes*, *b.* September 18, 1826, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Dwight Cheeney, had one son and one daughter; *res.* Niles, New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 554 X *Betsy Hakes*, *b.* May 2, 1823, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Dennison Brown; *res.* Scott, Cortland, County, N. Y.

- ⁵gen 555 XI *Permalce L. Hakes, b.* September 6, 1825, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *d.* September 7, 1828, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, New York.

This list was quite imperfect in first edition, but is now fully corrected.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (495).

LEWIS HAKES,⁴ son of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucy.

- ⁵gen 556 I *Lewis P. Hakes, Jr., b.* 1812 ?; *m.* Sally Ann Robinson 1836 ?; *res.* Cayuga County, N. Y. *issue*, but number, names or dates cannot be ascertained.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (496).

CLARK HAKES,⁴ son of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and (—). *see p. 107*

- ⁵gen 557 I *Clark Hakes, Jr., b.* 1808, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Esther Crandall, moved to Ohio and *d.* there ? *issue. P. 135*
- ⁵gen 558 II *Orrin Hakes, b.* April 30, 1810, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Almirea Eldrid Jan. 5, 1837; moved to Evengreen, Bradford County, Pa., in 1859; *d.* there July 5, 1870; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁵gen 559 III *Mary Hakes, b.* 1812, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Robert Reynolds, of Petersburg, 1841; *d.* 1850. Had one daughter Sally Ann; *m.* Israel Howard, two sons, Albert and William.

See Howard's

Wm. L. Howard

- ⁵_{gen} 560 IV *Anna Hakes, b. 1814, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Gardner Odell, of Petersburg, 1835; had one daughter Ann Elizabeth, who resides in Michigan.*
- ⁵_{gen} 560½ V *William G. Hakes, b.*
By second wife.
- ⁵_{gen} 561 VI *Fanny Hakes, b. 1818, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Morgan Allen 1840?*
- ⁵_{gen} 562 VII *Eunice Hakes, b. 1820, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Dwight Brown 1842.*
- ⁵_{gen} 563 VIII *Elsie Hakes, b. 1822, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Nelson Tilley 1844; d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 564 IX *Lydia S. Hakes, b. 1825, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Warren Higley, of Vermont, 1848.*
- ⁵_{gen} 565 X *Edna S. Hakes, b. 1828, at Petersburg, N. Y.; d. Aug. 29, 1862. Tombstone record at Berlin.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (497).

CHAPMAN HAKES,⁴ son of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Martha.

- ⁵_{gen} 566 I *Mary Hakes, b. 1843, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Halsey Fuller; d. Dec. 16, 1844.*
- ⁵_{gen} 567 II *Chapman Hakes, b. 1845, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Sally Fuller 1867?; resided at Albany and went West; whether he had issue, not ascertained.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (498).

JUSTUS HAKES,⁴ son of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Lucy.

- ⁵_{gen} 568 I *Susan Hakes, b. May 10, 1820, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m.*

George W. Prosser 1839; *res.* Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., saw her Aug. 29, 1887, at the residence of Mr. C. W. Reynolds, Petersburg, N. Y. (Author.)

- ⁵_{gen} 569 II *Ruth Hakes, b.* Aug. 28, 1823, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Reuben Green; she *d.* Feb. 14, 1874, and her husband 22d Oct., 1873, at Petersburg.
- ⁵_{gen} 570 III *Sarah Ann Hakes, b.* 1825, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Samuel Ladieu; *d.* February 3, 1874.
- ⁵_{gen} 571 IV *Caleb Hakes, b.* at Petersburg, N. Y., 1829; *m.* 1st Mary Brewster 1850?, 2d Mary Rossau; *res.* Albany, N. Y.; *occ.* mechanic; *d.* Dec. 23, 1888.
- ⁵_{gen} 572 V *Joshua L. Hakes, b.* 1831, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Elizabeth Hovey about 1854, ?; *res.* at Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, N. Y.; *d.* 1886. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 573 VI *Mary Jane Hakes, b.* August 4, 1835, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Alonzo Gifford; *d.* October 21, 1885. They had two children, Lucy Maria *b.* December 7, 1856; *m.* Charles W. Reynolds June 2, 1874 and resides at Petersburg, N. Y., in the summer and at Albany in the winter; Ida E. *b.* 1858; *d.* 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Reynolds attended the first reunion of the Hakes family at Niagara Falls, August 3, 1887, and the third reunion of the Billings family in Boston, Sept. 2, 1887. They have four children, three boys and one girl.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (499).

JONATHAN HAKES, JR., 3d,⁴ son of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Clorinda.

- ⁵
gen 574 I *Jonathan Hakes, Jr., 4th, b. 1805, ? at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Lovina Thomas. issue.*
- ⁵
gen 575 II *Clorinda Hakes, b. June 24, 1807, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. James Thomas; res. Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; d. there June 9, 1880.*
- ⁵
gen 576 III *Lovicy Hakes, b. 1809, ? at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Thomas; d.*
- ⁵
gen 577 IV *Philander Hakes, b. 1811, ? at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.?[?] m. Adah ———; d. issue.*
- ⁵
gen 578 V *Mary Ann Hakes, b. 1813, ? at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; d.*
- ⁵
gen 579 VI *Amanda Hakes, b. 1815, ? at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; m. Orrin Doolittle; d.*
- ⁵
gen 580 VII *Franklin Hakes, b. 1817, ? at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; m. Rosetta Bently; occ. Baptist minister of the gospel of Jesus the Christ; res. Kansas. issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (501).

WILLIAM HAKES,⁴ son of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Avis.

- ⁵
gen 581 I *Lydia P. Hakes, b. March 6, 1818, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York;*

m. Jesse Stover October 5, 1861; *res.* Norwich, Oxford County, Ontario, Canada; *d.* January 22, 1889.

- ⁵_{gen} 582 II *Esther B. Hakes*, *b.* May 28, 1820, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *d.* same place, July 7, 1839.
- ⁵_{gen} 583 III *Phæbe Hakes*, *b.* June 2, 1822, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York; *d.* same place, December 17, 1853.
- ⁵_{gen} 584 IV *Joseph M. Hakes*, *b.* October 22, 1825, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Eliza C. Tennant February 13, 1848, 2d, Maria A. Edwards August 17, 1858, 3d, Emeline A. Buel May, 1874; *occ.* gardner; *res.* Belleville, Jefferson County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 585 V *Nathan L. Hakes*, *b.* September 21, 1828, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York; *m.* 1st, Elizabeth Naramore Nov. 5, 1853, 2d, Emma Z. Moore May 12, 1857, 3d, Elizabeth Barker June 25, 1885; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Dix, Oneida County, New York. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 586 VI *Henry F. Hakes*, *b.* April 3, 1833, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *m.* Sarah Bennett January 31, 1856; *occ.* farmer; *d.* February 23, 1862, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (503).

ALLAN B. HAKES,⁴ son of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Charity.

- ⁵_{gen} 587 I *Harriet Hakes*, *b.* 1821 ?; *m.* Abram Stone; *res.* Westmoreland, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- ⁵_{gen} 588 II *Daniel Hakes*, b. 1823 ?; d. at the age of 15 years.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (504).

JABEZ OR JABISH HAKES,⁴ son of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah N.

- ⁵_{gen} 589 I *David P. Hakes*, b. Aug. 1, 1833, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Nancy Swan 1853 ?; res. Homer, Calhoun Co., Michigan. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 590 II *Jonathan B. Hakes*, b. March 3, 1835, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. 1st Mary J. Hakes Dec. 10, 1856, 2d Milissa Adams March 3, 1873; occ. farmer; res. Westmorland, Oneida Co., N. Y. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 591 III *Joseph S. Hakes*, b. Dec. 28, 1836, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Thankful Crandall, of Fon du Lac County, Wis., April 27, 1857; res. East Pekin, Wisconsin. Enlisted in war of States Aug. 13, 1862, in 25th Wisconsin Vol., and served until end of war and was honorably mustered out. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 592 IV *Harvey J. Hakes*, b. July 7, 1839, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Ellen Morgan Nov. 8, 1868; res. Rock Falls, Dunn Co., Wis.; occ. farmer. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 593 V *Egbert E. Hakes*, b. Feb. 23, 1841, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Hattie Irwin 1869 ?; res. Oak Hill, Min. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 594 VI *Esther P. Hakes*, b. Dec. 27, 1842, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

- ⁵_{gen} 595 VII *William Henry Hakes*, b. Nov. 20, 1844, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.*; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 596 VIII *Rosetta S. Hakes*, b. Aug. 13, 1847, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *res.* Illinois.
- ⁵_{gen} 597 IX *Edmund L. Hakes*, b. March 23, 1850; *d.* Dec. 21, 1853.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (507).

SOLOMON HAKES,⁴ son of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Renna.

- ⁵_{gen} 598 I *George Hakes*, b. 1803, at Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; *m.* Marian Rogers January, 1823; *occ.* farmer; moved to Bradford County, Pa., where he *d.* Nov. 28, 1850. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 599 II *Renna Hakes*, b. 1805; *m.* Randall Burdick; *dead.*
- ⁵_{gen} 600 III *Amy Hakes*, b. 1807?; *m.* Henry Demon 1828?; *res.* in the State of New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 601 IV *Aaron Hakes*, b. 1809?; *m.* Molly Card; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Bradford County, Pa.; *d.* *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 602 V *Angeline Hakes*, b. 1811; *m.* Stephen Odell; *dead.*
- ⁵_{gen} 603 VI *David Hakes*, b. 1813; *m.* Elmira Davidson in 1836; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Bradford Co., Pa.; *d.* Jan. 30, 1887. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 604 VII *Milford C. Hakes*, b. 1815; *m.* Amelia Clark; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Bradford Co., Pa. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 605 VIII *Eliza Hakes*, b. 1817; *m.* William Wells, *res.* Tennessee.

- ⁵_{gen} 606 IX *Matilda Hakes*, b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Sherman Baker 1840; res. Tracy Creek, Broom Co., New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (512).

JABEZ HAKES,⁴ son of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

- ⁵_{gen} 607 I *Hannah K. Hakes*, b. April 28, 1824, at Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. Ira B. Ford about 1845 ?; res. Grafton, New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 608 II *Jabez C. Hakes, Jr.*, b. June 26, 1826, at Grafton, N. Y.; m. Lois Waite Nov. 20, 1856; occ. grocer; res. Commerce street, Troy, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 609 III *George L. Hakes*, b. at Grafton, N. Y., September 9, 1828; m. Esther Jane Maxson; d. March 27, 1860, in Illinois.
- ⁵_{gen} 610 IV *Betsy Hakes*, b. at Grafton July 15, 1831; m. Reuben S. F. Waite, 1854; res. Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 611 V *Nathan L. Hakes*, b. at Grafton April 6, 1835; m. 1st, Waitey Matteson, 2d, Arvilla F. Hull; occ. blacksmith; res. Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 612 VI *Mercy J. Hakes*, b. at Grafton April 12, 1838; d. August 23, 1842.
- ⁵_{gen} 613 VII *William H. Hakes*, b. at Grafton, N. Y., October 16, 1840; m. Mary D. Lockwood. Was Captain of Company "B," 125th Regiment, New York State Volun-

teers; two years in the service. War between the States; *res.* Kansas City, Missouri. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (513).

SAMUEL HAKES,⁴ son of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

- ⁵ gen 614 I *Sarah M. Hakes, b.* November 26, 1835; *m.* Jenks Pendleton; *res.* Tracy Creek, Town of Owego, N. Y.
- ⁵ gen 615 II *Lucy A. Hakes, b.* September 19, 1837; *m.* Nathaniel Ailport; *res.* Vestal, Broom County, New York.
- ⁵ gen 616 III *Eber S. Hakes, b.* July 29, 1854; *m.* 1st, Florence Bennett, 2d, Catherine Catlin, 3d, Eliza Lenox; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Town of Owego, Tracy Creek P. O., New York. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (515).

NATHAN HAKES, JR.,⁴ son of Nathan, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Phylinda.

- ⁵ gen 617 I *Stiles Hakes, b.* at Grafton, N. Y., March 21, 1816; *m.* Sarah West 1834; moved to Michigan and died there 1865; *occ.* merchant. *issue.*
- ⁵ gen 618 II *Chauncy Hakes, b.* at Grafton September 1, 1817; *m.* Deborah Warren April 25, 1849; *res.* DeRuyter, Madison County, N. Y.; *occ.* blacksmith. *issue.*
- ⁵ gen 619 III *Louisa Hakes, b.* at Grafton October 22, 1819; *m.* Levi Blanchard December 27, 1837; *res.* DeRuyter.

- ⁵ gen 620 IV *Harriet E. Hakes, b.* at Grafton May 13, 1821; *m.* Simeon Neal January 1, 1840; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y.
- ⁵ gen 621 V *Emmercy Hakes, b.* at Grafton August 13, 1823; *m.* William Haliday February 5, 1850; *d.* August 5, 1858, at DeRuyter.
- ⁵ gen 622 VI *Hosea Hakes, b.* October 26, 1825; *m.* Mary L. Walker April 28, 1855; *occ.* merchant; *d.* November 10, 1855, in Wisconsin.
- ⁵ gen 623 VII *Marietta Hakes, b.* at Grafton July 2, 1829; *m.* Lysander Pierce May 15, 1848; *res.* Tampico, Illinois.
- ⁵ gen 624 VIII *Edna G. Hakes, b.* at Truxton, N. Y., November 5, 1836; *m.* Alvin M. Ball; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (516).

GEORGE HAKES,⁴ son of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Permelia.

- ⁵ gen 625 I *Danforth Hakes, b.* 1819; *m.* Harriet M. Bates July 3, 1844; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵ gen 626 II *Fidelia Hakes, b.* at Petersburg 1822; *m.* Elijah S. Randall; *res.* Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (517).

WILLIAM HAKES,⁴ son of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Eunice.

- ⁵ gen 627 I *Halsey C. Hakes, b.* at Petersburg Oct. 14, 1814; *m.*; *d.* May 17, 1885. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 628 II *Almedia Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, Jan. 27, 1817; m. Alonzo Nichols March 27, 1845; res. Oneida County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 629 III *Millicent Hakes*, b. at Petersburg January 18, 1820; m. W. H. Barnett January 27, 1847; d. 1883.
- ⁵_{gen} 630 IV *Mary Hakes*, b. at Petersburg June 1, 1822; m. Ira H. Gillett September 8, 1852; d. September, 1876.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (526).

RENSSELAER HAKES,⁴ son of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- ⁵_{gen} 631 I *Louisa Hakes*, b. Dec. 29, 1829, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Edward Russel; res. Hoosic Falls, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 632 II *Sarah Hakes*, b. June 2, 1831, at Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 633 III *Hannah Hakes*, b. Oct. 2, 1833, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Andrew J. Merithew 1871; res. Petersburg, N. Y.; d. Dec. 6, 1888.
- ⁵_{gen} 634 IV *Nathan Hakes*, b. 1835, at Petersburg, N. Y.; d. 1865, in Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 635 V *Abbie Hakes*, b. 1837, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. William Goodridge 1860; d. 1880, at Petersburg.
- ⁵_{gen} 636 VI *William Hakes*, b. 1839, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Fanny Taber in 1883; res. Hoosic Falls, N. Y.

By second wife Eunice.

- ⁵_{gen} 637 VII *Mary Jane Hakes*, b. 1858; m. Byron Goodell 1860; res. Petersburg, N. Y.

- ⁵_{gen} 638 VIII *Hattie Hakes*, b. 1860; m. 1st, — —; 2d, William Goodridge 1880.
- ⁵_{gen} 639 IX *Nettie Hakes*, b. 1862; m. Joseph Cardwell 1882.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (527).

JABEZ HAKES, JR.,⁴ son of Jabez, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Jerusia.

- ⁵_{gen} 640 I *Harriet Hakes*, b. July 17, 1818, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. John Hand; d. at Skaneateles, Onondaga County, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 641 II *Emily Hakes*, b. February 20, 1820; d. 1828, ? at Marcellus, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 642 III *Willard Hakes*, b. January 5, 1822, at Springwater, N. Y.; d. at Oswego, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 643 IV *Warren Hakes*, b.⁶ May 3, 1824, at Springwater, N. Y.; m. 1st, Cornelia Springstead December, 1843, 2d, Elizabeth Shaw 1864; res. Cicero, N. Y. Was U. S. Deputy Marshall in late war at Syracuse, New York; occ. hotel keeper. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 644 V *Allen Hakes*, b. August 24, 1826, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. 1st, ———, 2d, ———; occ. wagon maker; d. October, 1871, at Spottsylvania, Virginia. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 645 VI *Julius Hakes*, b. December 5, 1828, at Skaneateles, N. Y.; occ. farmer; d. 1844, at Skaneateles, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 646 VII *Julia Hakes*, b. 1832, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Hiram H. Lawrence December 28, 1852; d. April 9, 1864, at Marcellus, New York.

- ⁵_{gen} 647 VIII *Mary Jane Hakes*, b. 1832, twin sister to Julia; m. Dr. Clark; d. October, 1864, at Elbridge, N. Y.
- ⁵_{gen} 648 IX *Eleanor Hakes*, b. 1834, at Marcellus, New York. d.
- ⁵_{gen} 649 X *Emily Hakes*, b. January 7, 1839, at Marcellus, N. Y.; m. Sheldon Smith February 14, 1856; d. at Bloomingdale, Mich., August 27, 1882, leaving six children alive in 1889.
- By second wife.
- ⁵_{gen} 650 XI *Charles H. Hakes*, b. 1855, in New York State; m. 1882 to Miss Gordon, of Ohio, res. Gobleville, VanBuren County, Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 651 XII *Lilly Hakes*, b. 1856, ?; m. — Remington. They have three children; res. Gobleville, VanBuren County, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (529).

JESSE HAKES, JR.,⁴ son of Jesse, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Polly.

- ⁵_{gen} 652 I *Malkina Hakes*, b. 1810, ? at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. John Grove 1834, ?; res. Holly, Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 653 II *Albertis Hakes*, b. 1814, ? at Berlin, N. Y.; m. ?; res. Flint, Michigan. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 654 III *Lydia Hakes*, b. October 1, 1817, at Berlin, N. Y.; m. Edgar Bartlett March 19, 1840; res. Homer, Cortland County, New York.

By second wife.

- ⁵_{gen} 655 IV *DeForest Hakes*, b. November 21, 1835, at Cortland, New York; m. Julia Graves June 20, 1866; occ. wire cloth manufacturer; res. Cortland, Cortland County, New York. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 656 V *Malinda Hakes*, b. 1838, at Cortland, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (530).

RENSSELAER HAKES,⁴ son of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Laney.

- ⁵_{gen} 657 I *Permelia Hakes*, b. November 26, 1811, at Homer, Cortland County, New York; m. Ellis Button; d. at Peoria County, Illinois.
- ⁵_{gen} 658 II *Stephen Van Rensselaer Hakes*, b. June 28, 1813, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York; m. 1st, Angeline King May 20, 1841, 2d, Betsy Dengnon October 30, 1847; occ. mechanic and farmer; res. Longpoint, Livingston County, Ill. He married both his wives at Sandlake, Rensselaer County, N. Y. A man widely known and highly esteemed. *issue*.
- ⁵_{gen} 659 III *Esther Hakes*, b. September 11, 1815, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York; m. 1st, — Record, 2d, — Button, 3d, — Reed; res. Wilmot, Cawley County, Kansas.

- ⁵_{gen} 660 IV *Anthony Hakes*, b. June 22, 1817, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York; *m.* Susan Saunders September 17, 1842; *occ.* Baptist Minister of the gospel of Jesus the Christ, and farmer. Has been Supervisor of his town three years; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 661 V *Alanson Hakes*, b. April 22, 1819, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Lucy Hendrick April 19, 1845; *occ.* farmer. He has also been Supervisor of his town; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 662 VI *Daniel Hakes*, b. August 2, 1821, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, Dorcas Saunders, 2d, Mary Deems; *occ.* farmer; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill. He has also been Supervisor of his town. *issue.*
- By second wife.
- ⁵_{gen} 663 VII *Cortland Hakes*, b. September 8, 1824, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York; *d.* there 1836.
- ⁵_{gen} 664 VIII *Lana Hakes*, b. June 28, 1826, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Maxon Austin; *res.* Sheridan, LaSalle County, Illinois. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 665 IX *Alfred Hakes*, b. September 21, 1827, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Marion Howe; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Dana, LaSalle County, Illinois. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 666 X *Rachel Hakes*, b. October 16, 1829, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Wm. Butes; *d.* Longpoint, Ill.
- ⁵_{gen} 667 XI *Joel Hakes*, b. October 30, 1830, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Maria Kenyon; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Longpoint, Illinois, and *d.* July 18, 1886, same place. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 668 XII *Emerson Hakes*, b. July 21, 1832, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *d.* same place young.
- ⁵_{gen} 669 XIII *Martin V. Hakes*, b. November 10, 1833, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, New York; *m.* Amanda M. Jones October 9, 1852, at Berlin, New York; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Dana, LaSalle County, Ill. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 670 XIV *Sarah Ann Hakes*, b. February 16, 1837, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *d.* at same place probably young and certainly unmarried.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (531).

WILLET HAKES,⁴ son of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Martha.

- ⁵_{gen} 671 I *Hezekiah Hakes*, b. 1813; went West and no further record known. His brother, Jesse R., in a letter to author says he is dead.
- ⁵_{gen} 672 II *Lucinda Hakes*, b. 1815, ?; *d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 673 III *Jesse R. Hakes*, b. 1817; *m.* Catharine Jones, of Litchfield County, Conn., No-

vember 30, 1843; *res.* Williamston, Ingham County, Michigan; moved, 1887, to Stanhope, Hamilton County, Iowa; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 674 IV *Mary Hakes, b. 1819, ?; d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 675 V *Asina Hakes, b. 1821, ?; d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 676 VI *Willet Hakes, Jr., b. 1823, ?; d. November 1853.*
- ⁵_{gen} 677 VII *Martha Hakes, b. 1825, ?.*
- ⁵_{gen} 678 VIII *Emily Hakes, b. 1827, ?; d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 679 IX *William Hakes, b. 1829, ?.* Was in Northern army, War between the States; went West after the war and no further record is known.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (532).

SOLOMON HAKES,⁴ son of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁵_{gen} 680 I *Joseph Hakes, b. 1830, ?; probably at Cortland County, N. Y.; went to California in 1851, and, when last heard from, was in Bear Valley, Shasta County, California.*
- ⁵_{gen} 681 II *Jacob Hakes, b. 1832, ?; probably Cortland County, N. Y.; went to California with his brother Joseph above, in 1851, and was also at Bear Valley when last heard from.*
- ⁵_{gen} 682 III *Mary Hakes, b. 1835, ? at Cortland County, N. Y. ?; res. Maysville, Chautauqua County, New York.*
- ⁵_{gen} 683 IV *Esther Hakes, b. 1837, ?; d. at Homer, New York.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (534).

MYRENUS HAKES,⁴ son of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁵
gen 684 I *George W. Hakes*, b. April 28, 1846, at Homer, Cortland County, N. Y.; m. Maggie E. Shores, of Huntington, Indiana, April 26, 1874; res. Homer, N. Y. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 685 II *Mary E. Hakes*, b. June 6, 1852, at Homer, N. Y.; d. December 14, 1860, at same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (538).

WEEDEN HAKES, JR.,⁴ son of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Rebecca.

- ⁵
gen 686 I *Ira D. Hakes*, b. September 9, 1821, at Petersburg, N. Y.; m. Hannah Powell October 31, 1843; occ. farmer. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 687 II *Stephen S. Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, N. Y., August 7, 1824; d. Petersburg, June 19, 1846.
- ⁵
gen 688 III *Joshua W. Hakes*, b. January 17, 1827; m. Phebe Maxon December 10, 1849; res. Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; occ. farmer. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 689 IV *Leonard S. Hakes*, b. December 24, 1828; m. 1st, Catharine Mulson 1855, 2d, Abbie J. Conrad, 3d, Emeline Tilley June 14, 1865; res. Brunswick, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; occ. hotel. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 690 V *Feremiah S. Hakes*, b. at Petersburg, New York, March 28, 1831; m. 1st, ——— 1854, 2d, Harriet Dunham February 20, 1872; res. Grafton; occ. farmer. *issue*.

- ⁵_{gen} 691 VI *Albert C. Hakes, b.* at Petersburg, June 27, 1840; *m.* Permelia F. Hakes, daughter of Danforth Hakes, September 26, 1862; farm and hotel; *res.* Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y. *issue.*

It is due this man to say that he gave me the first clue to the descendants of Jonathan Hakes, and has freely given much time and labor to assist in making up this record, for which many thanks.—Author.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (540).

SETH E. HAKES,⁴ son of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

- ⁵_{gen} 692 I *Seth E. Hakes, Jr., b.* August 1, 1822, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Edna Waite; *d.* October 18, 1850, at same place. Tombstone record.
- ⁵_{gen} 693 II *Warren A. Hakes, b.* October 10, 1825, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *d.* same place September 17, 1845.
- ⁵_{gen} 694 III *Henry E. Hakes, b.* January 10, 1830, at Petersburg, New York.
- ⁵_{gen} 695 IV *Electa Hakes, b.* April 25, 1834; *m.* Thomas Armes; lived and *d.* at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y. Saw her Tombstone 1887.—Author.
- ⁵_{gen} 696 V *Harvey S. Hakes, b.* January 17, 1840, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Alvina Wilcox; *res.* Petersburg N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 697 VI *William Franklin Hakes, b.* September 13, 1842, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Adalaide Torrey; *res.* Petersburg, N. Y. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (546).

JOHN D. HAKES,⁵ son of Dennison,⁴ of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Betsy.

- ⁶_{gen} 698 I *Alman C. Hakes*, *b.* September 12, 1827; *d.* September 9, 1833.
- ⁶_{gen} 699 II *Parmerly Hakes*, *b.* October 16, 1830; *m.* Melissa Clark 1852, and had *issue* as follows, received too late to be put in their proper places in next generation, on account of the manuscript being paged and the names numbered:
- ⁷_{gen} 699¹/₄ *Ann Elizabeth Hakes*, *b.* February 7, 1853.
- ⁷_{gen} 699¹/₂ *John D. Hakes, Jr.*, *b.* June 15, 1857; *m.* Philena Morris 1880, and has four children as follows: Estella M. Hakes, *b.* 1881; Libbie Hakes, *b.* 1883; Dorothy Hakes, *b.* 1885; Dennison Hakes, *b.* 1887.
- ⁶_{gen} 700 III *Hannah M. Hakes*, *b.* April 25, 1837; *m.* William Parks; *d.* December 1, 1876.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (550).

SAMUEL J. HAKES,⁵ son of Dennison,⁴ of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Almira.

- ⁶_{gen} 701 I *Charlotte L. M. Hakes*, *b.* June 25, 1838, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* D. L. Cobb, of North Chester, Mass., 1856. Had seven children, two yet living, Charles J. Cobb and Mrs. James W. Harder, of Troy, N. Y., who *d.* March 17, 1881; *res.* Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

- ⁶_{gen} 702 II *Lydia Jane Hakes*, b. May 21, 1840, at Niles, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. Thomas M. Tilley 1856. Had two children, one daughter living; *res.* East Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 703 III *Emmie Angeline Hakes*, b. April 11, 1843, at Niles, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. John G. Pidge 1862; *res.* Glen Haven, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 704 IV *Almon D. Hakes*, b. October 30, 1846, at Niles, Cayuga County, N. Y.; m. Sarah E. Avery, at Petersburg, N. Y., 1871; *occ.* ice merchant; *res.* 133 Eighth Avenue, New York City.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (557). *P. 115*

CLARK HAKES, JR.,⁵ son of Clark, Sr.,⁴ of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Esther.

- ⁶_{gen} 704¹/₄ I *Oscar C. Hakes*, b. 1831, ?; moved to Ohio; *d.*
- ⁶_{gen} 704¹/₂ II *Lonisa Hakes*, b. 1833, ?; moved to Ohio; *d.*
- ⁶_{gen} 705 III *Adalaide Hakes*, b. 1835, ? at Petersburg; m. Zebulon Tilley 1854 ?; *res.* Grafton, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 706 IV *William C. Hakes*, b. 1837, ?; moved to Ohio; *d.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (572).

JOSHUA L. HAKES,⁵ son of Justus,⁴ of Caleb,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Elizabeth.

- ⁶_{gen} 707 I *Lucy Hakes*, b. March 17, 1866; m. Henry Safford 1885; *res.* Mechanicsville, Saratoga County, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (574).

JONATHAN HAKES, JR., 4th,⁵ son of Jonathan, Jr., 3d,⁴
of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of
Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁶
gen 708 I *Julia A. Hakes, b. 1830, ?; m. — Reaves.*
⁶
gen 709 II *Clorinda Hakes, b. 1832, ?.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (577).

PHILANDER HAKES,⁵ son of Jonathan, Jr., 3d,⁴ of
Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solo-
mon,¹ and —.

- ⁶
gen 710 I *Henry Hakes, b. 1834, ?.*
⁶
gen 711 II *Marion Hakes, b. 1836, ?.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (580).

FRANKLIN HAKES,⁵ son of Jonathan, Jr., 3d,⁴ of Jona-
than, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹
and —.

- ⁶
gen 712 I *Rosetta Hakes, b. 1840, ?.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (584).

JOSEPH M. HAKES,⁵ son of William,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³
of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁶
gen 713 I *William F. Hakes, b. November 21, 1852,
at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.;
m. Emily A. Packer March 19, 1874; occ.
farmer; res. Adams, Jefferson County,
New York. issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (585).

NATHAN L. HAKES,⁵ son of William,⁴ of Jonathan,
Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶_{gen} 714 I *Chester M. Hakes*, b. October 19, 1860, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *res.* Dix, Oneida County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 715 II *Catharine L. Hakes*, b. February 4, 1862, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 716 III *Elma Hakes*, b. January 14, 1865, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; *d.* August 15, 1865, at Dix, Oneida County, New York.
- ⁶_{gen} 717 IV *Jessie A. Hakes*, b. February 21, 1874, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (589).

DAVID P. HAKES,⁵ son of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Nancy.

- ⁶_{gen} 718 I *Harvey L. Hakes*, b. 1854, ? at Homer Calhoun County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 719 II *Myron Hakes*, b. 1856, ? at Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 720 III *Alice Hakes*, b. 1858, ? at Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 721 IV *Loren Hakes*, b. 1860, ? at Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 722 V *William Hakes*, b. 1862, ? at Homer, Calhoun County, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (590).

JONATHAN B. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Melissa.

- ⁶_{gen} 723 I *Rosaline L. Hakes*, b. September 8, 1861; *occ.* teacher; *res.* Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

- ⁶
gen 724 II *Bertha D. Hakes*, b. May 24, 1865, at Westmoreland, Oneida County, N. Y.; occ. teacher; res. Westmoreland, Oneida County, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (591).

JOSEPH S. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Thankful.

- ⁶
gen 725 I *Everett D. Hakes*, b. December 1, 1859; res. East Pepin, Wisconsin.
- ⁶
gen 726 II *Joseph Hakes*, b. April 3, 1863; d. April 23, 1863.
- ⁶
gen 727 III *Nettie Hakes*, b. February 26, 1867; res. East Pepin, Wisconsin.
- ⁶
gen 728 IV *Emma J. Hakes*, b. November 8, 1870; res. East Pepin, Wisconsin.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (592).

HARVEY J. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁶
gen 729 I *Lila Levina Hakes*, b. April 4, 1870, at Albany, Pepin County, Wis.
- ⁶
gen 730 II *Son*, b. Sept. 7, 1871; d. same day, unnamed.
- ⁶
gen 731 III *Nancy Althera Hakes*, b. March 8, 1873, at Albany, Pepin County, Wis.
- ⁶
gen 732 IV *Lettie Blanche Hakes*, b. January 12, 1875, at Albany, Pepin County, Wis.
- ⁶
gen 733 V *Lida Victoria Hakes*, b. Nov. 1, 1876, at Albany, Pepin County, Wis.

- ⁶_{gen} 734 VI *Myron Edson Hakes*, b. July 10, 1878, at Albany, Pepin Co., Wis.; d. April 25, 1879.
- ⁶_{gen} 735 VII *Ida Luella Hakes*, b. Dec. 1, 1880, at Albany, Pepin Co., Wis.; d. Jan. 17, 1881, at same place.
- ⁶_{gen} 736 VIII *Cora Edna Hakes*, b. Feb. 24, 1883, at Albany, Pepin County, Wis.
- ⁶_{gen} 737 IX *Son*, b. Aug. 18, 1884; d. Sept. 29, 1884, unnamed.
- ⁶_{gen} 738 X *William Earl Hakes*, b. Nov. 23, 1885, at Albany, Pepin Co., Wis.; present residence of above is Rock Falls, Wis.

There is an adopted son in this family who is and will be known by the name of *Marcus Hakes*.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (593).

EGBERT E. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Hattie.

- ⁶_{gen} 739 I *Abbie Hakes*, b. 1870?.
- ⁶_{gen} 740 II *Ida B. Hakes*, b. 1873?.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (595).

WILLIAM HENRY HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon,¹ and (—)

- ⁶_{gen} 741 I *Hattie J. Hakes*, b. Aug. 29, 1869, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Adelbert Winn.
- ⁶_{gen} 742 II *Flora M. Hakes*, b. May 26, 1870.
- ⁶_{gen} 743 III *Edson W. Hakes*, b. Aug. 29, 1872.
- ⁶_{gen} 744 IV *Ellie L. Hakes*, b. Feb. 22, 1874.

- ⁶ gen 745 V *Gracie E. Hakes, b. Sept. 29, 1875.*
⁶ gen 746 VI *Minnie B. Hakes, b. Oct. 8, 1877.*
⁶ gen 747 VII *Ida A. Hakes, b. Aug. 14, 1879.*
⁶ gen 748 VIII *Addie G. Hakes, b. March 28, 1881.*
⁶ gen 749 IX *Carrie L. Hakes, b. March 6, 1883.*
⁶ gen 750 X *Lena E. Hakes, b. Aug. 21, 1884.*
⁶ gen 751 XI *Artie E. Hakes, b. April 9, 1886; d. July 29, 1886.*

The above children were all born at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., and all except the oldest one reside at home.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (598).

GEORGE HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Marion.

- ⁶ gen 752 I *George Henry Hakes, b. January 1, 1825; m. Nancy Larabee; res. Bradford Co., Pa.; occ. farmer. issue.*
⁶ gen 753 II *Mary Sabrina Hakes, b. June 29, 1826, in Rensselaer County, N. Y.; m. William Rake; d. in Tioga County, N. Y.*
⁶ gen 754 III *Hannah Hakes, b. September 14, 1828; m. Joseph Scriven June 18, 18—; res. Evergreen, Bradford Co., Pa.*
⁶ gen 755 VI *Carey R. Hakes, b. May 22, 1831, in Bradford County, Pa.; m. Harriet Mellissa Brimmer; occ. farmer; d. in War of the States at Savannah. Was with Sherman in March to the Sea. issue.*
⁶ gen 756 V *Davis Hakes, M. D., b. February 22, 1834, in Bradford County, Pa.; m. Harriet Gillet. Practiced his profession at New*

Era, Bradford Co., Pa.; *d.* Aug. 6, 1872. *issue.* His widow *m.* Reuben Hakes, son of David Hakes.

⁶_{gen} 757 VI *Rufus Sullivan Hakes*, *b.* April, 1836; *m.* H. J. Adkins July 26, 1859; *occ.* farmer and builder; *res.* New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa. *issue.*

These children were all born in Grafton, Rensselaer Co., New York.

⁶_{gen} 758 VII *Susan Hakes*, *b.* 1838; *m.* James Teeter; *res.* Bradford County, Pa.

⁶_{gen} 759 VIII *Reuben Jeremiah Hakes*, *b.* January 12, 1841, in Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* 1st Louise H. Hinson May 12, 1859; 2d, Sarah E. Chapman April 13, 1864. Was a soldier in war between the States and honorably discharged; *res.* Barbour's Mills, Lycoming Co., Pa.; *occ.* farmer and Justice of the Peace. *issue.*

⁶_{gen} 760 IX *Charlotte Hakes*, *b.* 1843; *m.* Dennis Bump 1865; *res.* Evergreen, Bradford Co., Pa.

⁶_{gen} 761 X *Adeline Hakes*, *b.* June 29, 1847, in Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Alpheus Mosier; *res.* Evergreen, Bradford Co., Pa.; *d.* October 23, 1863.

⁶_{gen} 762 XI *Aaron Hakes*, *b.* June 29, 1847; *d.* July 29, 1847.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (601).

AARON HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Molly.

⁶_{gen} 763 I *Eber Hakes*, *b.* 1831? *res.* Williamstown, Berkshire Co., Mass.

- ⁶_{gen} 764 II *Lizzie Sybil Hakes, b. 1833; m. — Stone 1854? res. Syracuse, N. Y.*
- ⁶_{gen} 765 III *William Henry Hakes, b. 1839? Nothing more learned of this man except that he was last heard of in Michigan.*
- ⁶_{gen} 766 IV *Warren Hakes, b. 1841; res. Williamstown, Mass.*
- ⁶_{gen} 767 V *Rhoda Hakes, b. 1843; m. Hiram Phillips; res. Grafton Centre, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; no children.*
- ⁶_{gen} 768 VI *Nathan Hakes, b. December 13, 1846, at Grafton, New York; m. Patience Hewes, of Williamstown, Mass., March 27, 1869. Lived at North Adams until 1886 and moved to his present res., Central Falls, Rhode Island. issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (603).

DAVID HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Elmira.

- ⁶_{gen} 769 I *Lois M. Hakes, b. June 15, 1838, at Bradford County, Pa.*
- ⁶_{gen} 770 II *Mariam Hakes, b. September 8, 1839; d. December 8, 1842.*
- ⁶_{gen} 771 III *William Hakes, b. January 22, 1842; d. December 10, 1842.*
- ⁶_{gen} 772 IV *Emeline Hakes, b. Jan. 12, 1844, at Bradford County, Pa.; d. Oct. 18, 1885.*
- ⁶_{gen} 773 V *Reuben Hakes, b. November 4, 1845; m. Harriet, widow of Dr. Davis Hakes, 1873?. issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (604).

MILFORD C. HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon,⁴ of George,³
of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Amelia.

- | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---|
| ⁶
gen 774 | I | <i>Debah A. Hakes, b. 1839 ?.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 775 | II | <i>Abigail C. Hakes, b. 1841.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 776 | III | <i>Clark M. Hakes, b. Dec. 25, 1843, at Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1st, Phebe Rorick Nov. 3, 1860. She d. March 25, 1862; 2d, Sarah A. Seeley, of New York. Was wagon master one year in War of the States, and then drummer to the close of the war. Beat the drum before the rifle pits at Petersburg, Va. Was honorably discharged June 9, 1865; occ. farmer and speculator; res. Alvira, Union Co., Pa. issue.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 777 | IV | <i>Mary M. Hakes, b. March 24, 1845, at Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Smith Norton June 24, 1865; res. Union, Broom Co., N. Y.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 778 | V | <i>Almina K. Hakes, b. Sept. 13, 1847, at New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.; d. May 23 — 18—.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 779 | VI | <i>George W. Hakes, b. January, 1849; d.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 779½ | VII | <i>Harriet A. Hakes, b. Aug. 29, 1850, at New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Joseph Lee; res. New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 780 | VIII | <i>George Edward Hakes, b. July 20, 1853, at New Albany, Bradford Co. Pa.; m. Juliette Chapman 1872; occ. farmer; res. Niles Valley, Tioga Co., Pa. issue.</i> |
| ⁶
gen 781 | IX | <i>Hannah E. Hakes, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Jackson Mandeville; res. Ithaca, N. Y.</i> |

- ⁶_{gen} 782 X *Lyman P. Hakes*, b. June 24, 1861, at New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 783 XI *Frances C. Hakes*, b. Aug. 1, 1863, at New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 784 XII *Phebe G. Hakes*, b. Feb. 2, 1866, at New Albany, Bradford Co., Pa.; *m.* Fred W. Warren March 5, 1880; *res.* Syracuse, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (608).

JABEZ C. HAKES, JR.,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Lois.

- ⁶_{gen} 785 I *Myron C. Hakes*, b. January 22, 1858; *occ.* clerk; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 786 II *George L. Hakes*, b. August 12, 1859; *occ.* clerk, *res.* Kansas City, Mo.
- ⁶_{gen} 787 III *Lois Madura Hakes*, b. July 30, 1862; *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 788 IV *Nina M. Hakes*, b. May 19, 1867.
- ⁶_{gen} 789 V *Mary W. Hakes*, b. December 27, 1869.
- ⁶_{gen} 790 VI *Carrie M. Hakes*, b. August 4, 1871; *d.* October 5, 1871.
- ⁶_{gen} 791 VII *Grace E. Hakes*, b. May 31, 1873.
- ⁶_{gen} 792 VIII *Willie H. Hakes*, b. March 7, 1877; *d.* July 2, 1877.
- ⁶_{gen} 793 IX *Nellie G. Hakes*, b. June 3, 1879; *d.* Aug. 23, 1880.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (609).

GEORGE L. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Esther.

- ⁶_{gen} 794 I *Dexter L. Hakes*, b. 1850; *res.* Nebraska.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (611).

NATHAN L. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Waitey.

- ⁶ gen 795 I *Edgar Lewis Hakes*, b. July 4, 1856; m. Mary Brace Dec. 1, 1878. *issue*.
- ⁶ gen 796 II *Harry W. Hakes*, b. September 27, 1865; *occ.* teacher; *res.* Cropseyville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 797 III *Orpha M. Hakes*, b. May 16, 1876.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (613).

WILLIAM H. HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁶ gen 798 I *Gertrude Hakes*, b. 1875, in Kansas City, Missouri ?.
- ⁶ gen 799 II *Ray Hakes*, b. 1880; *res.* Meadville, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (—).

GEORGE W. HAKES,⁵ grandson of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Agnes.

- ⁶ gen 800 I *William Hakes*, b. *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 801 II *Mary Hakes*, b. *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 802 III *Flora Hakes*, b. *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 803 IV *Nellie Hakes*, b. *res.* Troy, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 804 V *Alice Hakes*, b. *res.* Troy, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (616).

EBER HAKES,⁵ son of Samuel,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Eliza.

- ⁶ gen 805 I *Mary Maria Hakes*, b. Oct. 16, 1882, at Owego, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 806 II *Alvah Smith Hakes*, b. May 10, 1884, at Owego, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (617).

STILES HAKES,⁵ son of Nathan, Jr.,⁴ of Nathan, Sr.,³
of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Sarah.

- ⁶_{gen} 807 I *David Stiles Hakes*, b. February 20, 1835,
in Central New York. When about ten
years of age moved with his father to
Michigan, and about 1870, after his father's
death, to California; *m.* Eunice P.
Burdick; *occ.* civil engineer; *res.* San
Francisco, Cal. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 808 II *Oscar Fitzalan Hakes*, b. September 23,
1842, in Central New York, was edu-
cated in Albany; graduate of Albany
Law School has been in California since
1870; *occ.* attorney at law; *res.* Bridge-
port, Mono County, California. From
1st edition we copy :

“As we go to press we received the *Evening Miner*,
Bodie, California, in which the following announcement is
made :

“BY TELEGRAPH.

“O. F. HAKES APPOINTED SUPERIOR JUDGE.

“SACRAMENTO, Dec. 14, 1886.—2:30 P. M.

“Governor Stoneman, having received petitions from
Mono County, signed by leading citizens, and supplemented
by other recommendations, he at once ordered that a com-
mission issue to O. F. Hakes as Superior Judge of Mono
County, vice R. M. Briggs, deceased.

“[We move a committee of three be appointed to inform

Lawyer O. F. Hakes that he is now Judge O. F. Hakes.—
Ed. *Miner*.]

“Judge Hakes assumed the duties of his position December 17, 1886, and as soon as Court was declared opened he made, substantially, the following brief remarks :

“ ‘In assuming the duties of the office of Superior Judge of Mono County, made vacant by the death of the late lamented Judge Briggs, it is with a full consciousness on my part of the responsibilities assumed as well as the obligations imposed. I fully appreciate that a public office is a public trust, and that the appointment or election to it is a delegation of the trust to the person appointed or elected for the time being. Offices are not established for the benefit of the office-holder, but for the benefit of the people. In performing the duties of the office I shall rely upon the faithful and cordial support of the members of the Bar, county officers, and all well-disposed citizens generally, not only in the administration of the law, but in the promotion and carrying out of all needed systems of economy and reform. It will be my constant aim to do my whole duty without fear or favor, and I trust that my labors will be directed by sound intelligence, and with strict probity and impartiality to all, and for the best interests of all concerned.’ ” Judge Hakes was elected to the same office for a full term in 1888.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (618).

CHAUNCY HAKES,⁵ son of Nathan, Jr.,⁴ of Nathan, Sr.,³
of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Deborah.

⁶
gen 809

I *Frances Hakes*, b. at Cuyler, N. Y., Feb. 12,
1851; m. Frank Humphrey; res. Syracuse,
N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (625).

DANFORTH HAKES,⁵ son of George,⁴ of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet.

- ⁶
gen 810 I *Permelia F. Hakes*, b. 1847, at Petersburg; m. Albert C. Hakes 1861; res. Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 811 II *Porter Hakes*, b. 1850, at Petersburg; m. Addie Adams 1872; res. Petersburg, N. Y. issue.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (627).

HALEY C. HAKES,⁵ son of William,⁴ of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶
gen 812 I *John C. Hakes*, b. at Oneida County, N. Y., 1851.
- ⁶
gen 813 II *Florence M. Hakes*, b. at Oneida County, N. Y., 1853.
- ⁶
gen 814 III *Hattie E. Hakes*, b. at Oneida County, N. Y., 1856.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (643).

WARREN HAKES,⁵ son of Jabez, Jr.,⁴ of Jabez, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Cornelia.

- ⁶
gen 815 I *George Henry Hakes*, b. Nov., 1849, at Marcellus, N. Y.; d. Oct., 1851, at same place.
- ⁶
gen 816 II *Emogene Hakes*, b. Dec. 6, 1854, at Skeneateles, N. Y.; m. Charles Heselden July 6, 1874; res. Tonawanda, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 817 III *Frances Adella Hakes*, b. June 22, 1858, at Elbridge, N. Y.; m. John Kirschenbaum July, 1879; res. Syracuse, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (653).

ALBERTIS HAKES,⁵ son of Jesse, Jr.,⁴ of Jesse, Sr.,³
of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|--|
| 6
gen | 818 | I | <i>Francis Hakes</i> , b. April 8, 1856; res. Flint, Michigan. |
| 6
gen | 819 | II | <i>Jennie E. Hakes</i> , b. July 16, 1861; res. Flint, Mich. |
| 6
gen | 820 | III | <i>Charles H. Hakes</i> , b. April 8, 1866; res. Flint, Mich. |

The above record, such as it is, has come to hand at last, on the 24th April, 1889.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (655).

DE FOREST HAKES,⁵ son of Jesse, Jr.,⁴ of Jesse, Sr.,³
of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and

- | | | | |
|----------|-----|-----|--|
| 6
gen | 821 | I | <i>Lydia Hakes</i> , b. Sept. 30, 1867, at Cortland, N. Y.; res. Cortland, N. Y. |
| 6
gen | 822 | II | <i>Henry S. Hakes</i> , b. Jan. 25, 1871, at Cortland, N. Y.; res. Same place. |
| 6
gen | 823 | III | <i>Albertis Hakes</i> , b. May 1, 1873, at Cortland, N. Y.; res. same place. |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (658).

STEPHEN VAN RENSSELAER HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jessie,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Laney.

- | | | | |
|----------|-----|---|--|
| 6
gen | 824 | I | <i>George Hakes</i> , b. Nov. 3, 1842, at Sand Lake, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; occ. Veterinary Surgeon and breeder of blooded horses; res. Chicago, Ills. |
|----------|-----|---|--|

- ⁶_{gen} 825 II *John R. Hakes*, b. March 16, 1845, at Sand Lake, New York; *m.* Mary Ann Smith; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Longpoint, Livingston Co., Ill. *issue.*
- By second wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 826 III *Angeline Hakes*, b. Sept. 15, 1850, at Sand Lake, N. Y.; *m.* John Bailey; *res.* Pontiac, Livingston Co., Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 827 IV *Lucy N. Hakes*, b. July 25, 1859, at Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *m.* Martin S. Clegg Oct. 2, 1883; *res.* Streater, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (660).

ANTHONY HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁶_{gen} 828 I *Mary S. Hakes*, b. Dec. 1, 1845, at West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *m.* Jules A. Potter March 29, 1866; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 829 II *Egbert E. Hakes*, b. August 5, 1848, at West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *m.* Marion Rankin March 24, 1870; *occ.* farmer; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (661).

ALANSON HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and

- ⁶_{gen} 830 I *Emerson Hakes*, b. February 7, 1846, at Southampton, Ill.; *m.* Maggie Rankin April 6, 1867; *occ.* farmer and brick-maker; *res.* Rutland, Ill.

- ⁶_{gen} 831 II *Alvin Hakes*, b. Sept. 2, 1848, at Southampton, Ill.; d. May 5, 1859, at Southampton, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 832 III *Emeline Hakes*, b. November 14, 1850, at Southampton, Ill.; d. July 18, 1864, at Southampton, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 833 VI *Ferris Hakes*, b. Sept. 12, 1853, at Southampton, Ill.; m. Hattie Ward; res. Rutland, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 834 V *Marion Hakes*, b. April 12, 1855, at Southampton, Ill.; m. Thomas Keech March 19, 1885; res. Southampton, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 835 VI *Lydia Hakes*, b. March 10, 1857, at Southampton, Ill.; m. David Blair Aug. 22, 1886; res. Chilacotha, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 836 VII *Louisa Hakes*, b. August 12, 1859, at Southampton, Ill., res. same place.
- ⁶_{gen} 837 VIII *Elmer A. Hakes*, b. April 5, 1861, at Southampton, Ill.; occ. farmer; res. Southampton, Peoria Co., Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 838 IX *Emma L. Hakes*, b. Sept. 5, 1864, at Southampton, Ill.; d. Sept. 5, 1866, at same place.
- ⁶_{gen} 839 X *William Hakes*, b. June 17, 1867, at Southampton, Ill.; occ. farmer; res. Southampton, Peoria County, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (662).

DANIEL HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶_{gen} 840 I *Zebulon P. Hakes*, b. March 10, 1845, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Lucre-

tia A. Pierce March 10, 1867; *occ.* farmer. Was a private in Co. "C," 14th Regt. Infantry, Ill. Vol. in War of States. Honorably discharged.

- ⁶_{gen} 841 II *Alonzo C. Hakes*, *b.* Nov. 16, 1852, at West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *m.* Emily Carson Aug. 8, 1872; *d.* Was drowned in the Illinois river March 25, 1877 at Rome, Peoria Co., Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 842 III *Albert T. Hakes*, *b.* Dec. 26, 1856, at West Hallock, Peoria Co.; *m.* Josie Butts Dec. 27, 1882; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁶_{gen} 843 IV *Nellie Hakes*, *b.* Jan. 6, 1863, at West Hallock, Ill.; *m.* Wallace Simpson Dec. 31, 1883; *res.* West Hallock, Peoria Co., Illinois.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (665).

ALFRED HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Marion.

- ⁶_{gen} 844 I *Fared D. Hakes*, *b.* Jan. 1, 1834, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; *m.* Mary E. Clegg Dec. 24, 1874; *res.* Dana, Ill.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 845 II *Anna M. Hakes*, *b.* Aug. 17, 1838, at West Hallock, Peoria Co., Ill.; *d.* same place. 1859.
- ⁶_{gen} 846 III *Anthony J. Hakes*, *b.* April 26, 1860, at West Hallock, Ill.; *m.* Mary Arnetta Belt Dec. 14, 1882; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Kansas. *issue.*

- ⁶_{gen} 847 IV *Lunette Hakes*, b. Dec. 16, 1863, at Dana, Illinois.; *m.* Henry A. Swift Oct. 20, 1885; *res.* Dana, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 848 V *Mary Jane Hakes*, b. Aug. 19, 1869, at Dana, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 849 VI *Edgar Hakes*, b. Aug. 16, 1871, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁶_{gen} 850 VII *Arthur Hakes*, b. Sept. 22, 1873, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁶_{gen} 851 VIII *Cora May Hakes*, b. Sept. 5, 1876, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁶_{gen} 852 IX *Nellie Hakes*, b. Jan. 19, 1878, at Dana, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (667).

JOEL HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Maria.

- ⁶_{gen} 853 I *Maryette Hakes*, b. Oct. 29, 1854, at Berlin, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; *m.* Albert P. Halsted Dec. 24, 1874; *res.* Wyoming, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 854 II *Lucretia Hakes*, b. Oct. 30, 1860, at Akron, Ill.; *m.* John C. Colman Sept. 24, 1885; *res.* Longpoint, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (669).

MARTIN HAKES,⁵ son of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Amanda.

- ⁶_{gen} 855 I *Eri D. Hakes*, b. September 2, 1853, at Berlin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *m.* Josephine Bailey February 7, 1875, at Dana, Ill.; *res.* Clyde, Kansas; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

- ⁶_{gen} 856 II *Lester B. Hakes*, b. August 6, 1855, at West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill.; m. Lottie E. Boggs February 15, 1877, at Dana, Ill.; res. Clyde, Kansas; occ. farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 857 III *Miles C. Hakes*, b. October 23, 1857; d. April 10, 1871, at Dana, LaSalle County, Illinois.
- ⁶_{gen} 858 IV *Emery A. Hakes*, b. March 17, 1860, at West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill.; m. Emma B. Pritchett January 4, 1882, at Peoria County, Ill.; res. Houston, Kansas; occ. farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 859 V *Stary M. Hakes*, b. January 27, 1862, at Dana, LaSalle County, Ill.; m. Jennie Hall January 6, 1885, at Eureka, Ill.; res. Clyde, Kansas; occ. farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 860 VI *Esther E. Hakes*, b. October 19, 1863, at Dana, Ill.; m. John F. Ridge December 18, 1883; res. Clyde, Kansas.
- ⁶_{gen} 861 VII *Rose M. Hakes*, b. September 1, 1865; d. April 6, 1867, at Dana, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 862 VIII *Minnie M. Hakes*, b. March 21, 1868, at Dana, Ill.; d. June 28, 1868, at same place.
- ⁶_{gen} 863 IX *Charles E. Hakes*, b. August 22, 1869, at Dana, Ill.
- ⁶_{gen} 864 X *Herbert S. Hakes*, b. August 21, 1871, at Dana, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (673).

JESSE R. HAKES,⁵ son of Willet,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Catharine.

- ⁶_{gen} 865 I *Catharine Celestia Hakes*, b. September 30, 1844; m. Joseph Evans, of Iowa.
- ⁶_{gen} 866 II *Elizabeth Alice Hakes*, b. June 13, 1846; d. November 13, 1846.
- ⁶_{gen} 867 III *David Brainard Hakes*, b. October 25, 1847; m. 1870? *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 868 IV *Harlan Page Hakes*, b. October 17, 1849; m. Susan Coon, 1876; *res.* Westerly, R. I. *issue*.
- ⁶_{gen} 869 V *Olive L. Hakes*, b. June 22, 1851; m. John H. Phelps.
- ⁶_{gen} 870 VI *Nancy Marilla Hakes*, b. October 24, 1853; m. Harrison Edgerton; *res.* Williamston, Ingham County, Mich.
- ⁶_{gen} 871 VII *Orlando Merril Hakes*, b. November 5, 1858; m. *issue*.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (684).

GEORGE W. HAKES,⁵ son of Myrenus,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Maggie.

- ⁶_{gen} 872 I *Willett J. Hakes*, b. February 20, 1875, at Homer, N. Y.; d. August 4, 1884, at same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (686).

IRA D. HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Hannah.

- ⁶_{gen} 873 I *Phebe R. Hakes*, b. at Petersburg October 15, 1848; d. October 15, 1852.
- ⁶_{gen} 874 II *Bishop E. Hakes*, b. at Petersburg July 20, 1850; m. Martha Finkle; d. October 15, 1874, at Brunswick, N. Y.

- ⁶ gen 875 III *Josephine Hakes, b.* at Petersburg November 7, 1858; *m.* Jason Campbell December, 1878; *res.* Brunswick, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 876 IV *Dennison Hakes, b.* at Petersburg January 6, 1861; *m.* Mary Brookner July 4, 1885; *res.* Brooklin, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (688).

JOSHUA W. HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Phebe.

- ⁶ gen 877 I *Henrietta Hakes, b.* at Petersburg October 18, 1850.
- ⁶ gen 878 II *Ida Hakes, b.* at Brunswick February 18, 1853; *res.* Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 879 III *George R. Hakes, b.* at Brunswick December 18, 1857; *res.* Minnesota.
- ⁶ gen 890 IV *Nellie E. Hakes, b.* at Grafton January 16, 1863.
- ⁶ gen 891 V *Cornell W. Hakes, b.* at Grafton February 14, 1867; *res.* Brooklin, Rensselaer County, N. Y.
- ⁶ gen 892 VI *Ida M. Hakes, b.* at Grafton July 25, 1868; *res.* Grafton.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (689).

LEONARD S. HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Catharine.

- ⁶ gen 893 I *Bertha Hakes, b.* at Brunswick September 30, 1856; *m.* Edward Hewett; *d.* March 4, 1881, at Grafton; *m.* Edward B. Hewitt and had children, Charles E. Hewitt, *b.* 1877, and Frank L. Hewitt, *b.* 1880.

By second wife.

- ⁶_{gen} 894 II *Etta Hakes, b.* at Grafton April 10, 1860;
d. December 4, 1875, at Grafton.
- ⁶_{gen} 895 III *Charlie Hakes, b.* at Grafton January 6,
1865; *m.* Lottie McChesney November
13, 1886; *res.* Brunswick, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 896 IV *Edgar Hakes, b.* at Brunswick June 15,
1872; *res.* Brunswick.
- ⁶_{gen} 897 V *Blanchie Hakes, b.* at Brunswick December
6, 1883.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (690).

JEREMIAH HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden,
Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁶_{gen} 898 I *Celia Hakes, b.* at Grafton July 6, 1856;
res. Grafton; *m.*
- ⁶_{gen} 899 II *Linens Hakes, b.* at Grafton September 25,
1859; *m.*
- ⁶_{gen} 900 III *Jennie Hakes, b.* at Grafton November 26,
1861; *m.*
- ⁶_{gen} 901 IV *Emie Hakes, b.* at Grafton February 28,
1865; *res.* Grafton; *m.*
- ⁶_{gen} 902 V *Enoch Hakes, b.* at Grafton July 3, 1868; *m.*
By second wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 903 VI *Thaddens Hakes, b.* at Grafton July 12,
1875.
- ⁶_{gen} 904 VII *Burr Hakes, b.* at Grafton September 22,
1879.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (691).

ALBERT C. HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden,
Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Per-
melia.

- ⁶
gen 905 I *Alice M. Hakes, b.* May 26, 1863, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m* William Moses and has a son William Moses, Jr., 7th gen., and *d.*; *Alice, b.* August 1, 1887; *res.* City of New York; *d.* August 1, 1887.
- ⁶
gen 906 II *Hattie R. Hakes, b.* September 3, 1866; *res.* Petersburg.
- ⁶
gen 907 III *Channcy D. Hakes, b.* July 21, 1870; *res.* Petersburg.
- ⁶
gen 908 IV *Minnie M. Hakes, b.* May 5, 1880; *res.* Petersburg.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (696).

HARVEY SULLIVAN HAKES,⁵ son of Weeden, Jr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Elvira.

- ⁶
gen 909 I *Ruth Ann Hakes, b.* November 8, 1865, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.; *res.* same place.
- ⁶
gen 910 II *George Hakes, b.* May 1, 1887, at Petersburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (697).

WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAKES,⁵ son of Seth, Sr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Adelaide.

- ⁶
gen 911 I *Jerry F. Hakes, b.* July 4, 1867, at Petersburg, N. Y.; *m.* Anna Dobert, of Berlin, 1885. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 912 II *Clara Bell Hakes, b.* April 3, 1870, at Petersburg, N. Y.
- ⁶
gen 913 III *William Clayton Hakes, b.* July 27, 1883, at Petersburg, N. Y.

- ⁶gen 914 IV *Karl W. Hakes, b.* August 13, 1886, at Petersburg, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (713).

WILLIAM J. HAKES,⁶ son of Joseph M.,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jonathan, Jr.,³ of Jonathan, Sr.,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷gen 915 I *Albert W. Hakes, b.* August 9, 1875, at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.
- ⁷gen 916 II *Anna Etta Hakes, b.* February 24, 1878, at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.; *d.* November 8, 1884.
- ⁷gen 917 III *Alva J. Hakes, b.* May 17, 1886, at Adams, Jefferson County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (752).

GEORGE HENRY HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁷gen 918 I *George Hakes, b.* August 28, 1854, at Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁷gen 919 II *Mariam Hakes, b.* April 21, 1856, at Bradford County, Pa.; *d.* 1879.
- ⁷gen 920 III *William H. Hakes, b.* January, 1858; *d.* December 24, 1879.
- ⁷gen 921 IV *Charlie R. Hakes, b.* August 19, 1862, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Florinda Springer 1883, ?; *res.* Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa. *issue.*
- ⁷gen 922 V *Emmie Hakes, b.* February 14, 1864; *d.* February 10, 1870.
- ⁷gen 923 VI *Ellen Hakes, b.* December 1865; *m.* James Tecter 1885.

- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 924 VII *Roxanna A. Hakes*, *b.* May 20, 1867; *m.* Charles C. Hakes; *res.* Lake View, Montcalm County, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (755).

CAREY ROGERS HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 925 I *Charles C. Hakes*, *b.* September 23, 1859, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* 1st, Mary Rosetta Clark June 14, 1881, 2d, Roxanna A. Hakes, daughter of George Henry Hakes, 1883; *res.* Lake View, Montcalm County, Michigan. *issue.*
- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 926 II *Frank Hakes*, *b.* December 1861; *m.* Emma Platt 1873; *res.* Towanda, Pa.; *occ.* railroader. *issue.*
- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 927 III *Harriet Hakes*, *b.* 1863.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (756).

DR. DAVIS HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet.

- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 928 I *Samuel D. Hakes*, *b.* at New Era, Bradford County, Pa., August 26, 1871.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (757).

RUFUS SULLIVAN HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and H. J.

- $\begin{smallmatrix} 7 \\ \text{gen} \end{smallmatrix}$ 929 I *Joseph Hakes*, *b.* August 1, 1860; *d.* September 5, 1861.

- 7
gen 930 II *John Hakes*, b. June 23, 1862, at Bradford
County, Pa.
- 7
gen 931 III *Elmira Hakes*, b. September 27, 1864; m.
Rufus Decker, 1883.
- 7
gen 932 IV *Fred Hakes*, b. May 28, 1867, at Bradford
County, Pa; m. Josephine Farnsworth;
res. New Albany, Bradford County, Pa.;
occ. farmer.
- 7
gen 933 V *James John Hakes*, b. December 25, 1872;
res. New Albany, Pa.
- 7
gen 934 VI *Laura E. Hakes*, b. September 3, 1877; res.
New Albany, Pa.
- 7
gen 935 VII *Grace Hakes*, b. January 8, 1882, at New
Albany, Bradford County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (759).

REUBEN JEREMIAH HAKES,⁶ son of George,⁵ of Solo-
mon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solo-
mon,¹ and Louise M.

- 7
gen 936 I *Emma Elmira Hakes*, b. August 29, 1860;
m. George W. Barber 1882.
- 7
gen 937 II *Rosetta M. Hakes*, b. March 20, 1862; m.
Frank Sullivan 1885.
By second wife.
- 7
gen 938 III *Reuben Jeremiah Hakes, Jr.*, b. February
12, 1865.
- 7
gen 939 IV *Mariam Mary Hakes*, b. March 25, 1867;
m. John N. Campbell 1886.
- 7
gen 940 V *Enos George Hakes*, b. March 11, 1869.
- 7
gen 941 VI *Casper Sullivan Hakes*, b. March 16, 1871;
d. December 10, 1876, at Lycoming
County, Pa.
- 7
gen 942 VII *Nancy Dodge Hakes*, b. August 2, 1873.

- ⁷_{gen} 943 VIII *Lotta Elizabeth Hakes, b. May, 1876.*
⁷_{gen} 944 IX *Alpheas Beebe Hakes, b. May 23, 1881.*
⁷_{gen} 945 X *Loretta Etna Hakes, b. March 21, 1884, at
Lycoming County, Pa.*
⁷_{gen} 946 XI *Harlo P. Hakes, b. January 26, 1889.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (768).

NATHAN HAKES,⁶ son of Aaron,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Patience.

- ⁷_{gen} 947 I *Arthur Hakes, b. June 22, 1875, at North
Adams, Mass.; d. same place June 30,
1881.*
⁷_{gen} 948 II *Emma Hakes, b. July 4, 1878, at North
Adams, Mass.; d. same place December
9, 1882.*
⁷_{gen} 949 III *Freddie Hakes, b. May 26, 1881, at North
Adams, Mass.; d. same place October 5,
1881.*
⁷_{gen} 950 IV *William Hakes, b. April 10, 1883, at North
Adams, Mass.*
⁷_{gen} 951 V *David Hakes, b. December 6, 1884, at
North Adams, Mass.*
⁷_{gen} 952 VI *Ethel May Hakes, b. April 21, 1887, at
Central Falls, R. I.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (773).

REUBEN HAKES,⁶ son of David,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Harriet.

- ⁷_{gen} 953 I *Carrie Hakes, b. July 11, 1874, at Ever-
green, Bradford County, Pa.*

- ⁷_{gen} 954 II *George Thomas Hakes*, b. October 9, 1876, at Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 955 III *Norman H. Hakes*, b. January 24, 1879, at Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 956 IV *Nellie Matilda Hakes*, b. June 23, 1881, at Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 957 V *Julia Emeline Hakes*, b. March 14, 1884, at Bradford County, Pa.; d. April 27, 1884.
- ⁷_{gen} 958 VI *Mata A. Hakes*, b. June 21, 1886, at Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (776).

CLARK M. HAKES,⁶ son of Milford C.,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 959 I *Reuben Hakes*, b. November 5, 1861, at Tompkins County, N. Y.; d. April 10, 1862.
- ⁷_{gen} 960 II *Mary E. Hakes*, b. November 29, 1870; res. Alvira, Union County, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 961 III *Elmer C. Hakes*, b. January 8, 1875; res. Alvira, Union County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (780).

GEORGE E. HAKES,⁶ son of Milford C.,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Julieth.

- ⁷_{gen} 962 I *Rosetta Hakes*, b. November 29, 1873, at Niles Valley, Pa.; d. November 2, 1875.
- ⁷_{gen} 963 II *Mary Hakes*, b. September 11, 1875, at Niles Valley, Pa.; d. May 24, 1882.
- ⁷_{gen} 964 III *William Hakes*, b. April 7, 1878, at Niles Valley, Pa.; d. June 12, 1882.

- ⁷_{gen} 965 IV *Lucy Hakes*, b. May 20, 1880, at Niles Valley, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 966 V *Rosa Hakes*, b. February 25, 1882, at Niles Valley, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 967 VI *John Hakes*, b. February 27, 1884, at Niles Valley, Pa.; d. October 15, 1884.
- ⁷_{gen} 968 VII *Almina Hakes*, b. July 2, 1885, at Niles Valley, Pa.; d. May 2, 1886.
- ⁷_{gen} 969 VIII *Charles Hakes*, b. April 20, 1887, at Niles Valley, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (795).

EDGAR L. HAKES,⁶ son of Nathan L.,⁵ of Jabez,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 970 I *Watie F. Hakes*, b. August 13, 1883.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (807).

DAVID STILES HAKES,⁶ son of Stiles,⁵ of Nathan, Jr.,⁴ of Nathan, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Eunice.

- ⁷_{gen} 971 I *Sarah Kate Hakes*, b. May 16, 1863; m. Rev. George H. Merrill; res. Oakland, California.
- ⁷_{gen} 972 II *Otto Fitzalan Hakes*, b. October 7, 1887; res. San Francisco, California.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (811).

PORTER HAKES,⁶ son of Danforth,⁵ of George,⁴ of Nathan,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Abbie Jane.

- ⁷_{gen} 973 I *Hattie Jane Hakes*, b. October 14, 1873, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

- ⁷_{gen} 974 II *Fanny Hakes, b.* December 18, 1875, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (825).

JOHN R. HAKES,⁵ son of Stephen Van Rensselaer,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁷_{gen} 975 I *Jessie M. Hakes, b.* May 22, 1885, at Longpoint, Livingston County, Ill.
⁷_{gen} 975½ II *Lillie Myrtle Hakes, b.* February 8, 1888, at Longpoint, Livingston County, Ill.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (829).

EGBERT EUGENE HAKES,⁶ son of Anthony,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Marion.

- ⁷_{gen} 976 I *Maggie May Hakes, b.* May 10, 1874, at West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill.
⁷_{gen} 977 II *Herbert E. Hakes, b.* May 3, 1876, at West Hallock, Peoria County, Ill.
⁷_{gen} 978 III *Geneva Ethel Hakes, b.* November 22, 1884, at West Hallock, Peoria County, Illinois.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (844).

JARED D. HAKES,⁶ son of Alfred,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary E.

- ⁷_{gen} 979 I *Rena F. Hakes, b.* April 23, 1876, at Dana, Illinois.
⁷_{gen} 980 II *Ira C. Hakes, b.* April 24, 1877, at Dana, Illinois.

- ⁷_{gen} 981 III *Ada Hakes*, b. January, 3, 1882, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁷_{gen} 982 IV *Alice M. Hakes*, b. August 30, 1885, at Dana, Illinois.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (846).

ANTHONY J. HAKES,⁶ son of Alfred,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary A.

- ⁷_{gen} 983 I *Myra Amanda Hakes*, b. December 11, 1883, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁷_{gen} 984 II *William Alfred Hakes*, b. April 21, 1885, at Dana, Illinois.
- ⁷_{gen} 985 III *Nettie Elizabeth Hakes*, b. November 30, 1886, at Logan County, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (855).

ERI D. HAKES,⁶ son of Martin V.,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Josephine.

- ⁷_{gen} 986 I *Milo F. Hakes*, b. November 1, 1875, at Clyde, Kansas; d. February 29, 1876.
- ⁷_{gen} 987 II *Nellie F. Hakes*, b. January 17, 1877, at Clyde, Kansas.
- ⁷_{gen} 988 III *Fessie May Hakes*, b. October 12, 1880, at Clyde, Kansas.
- ⁷_{gen} 989 IV *William Herbert Hakes*, b. June 30, 1884, at Clyde, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (856).

LESTER B. HAKES,⁶ son of Martin V.,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Lottie E.

- ⁷_{gen} 990 I *Francis E. Hakes*, b. February 27, 1878, at Clyde, Kansas.
- ⁷_{gen} 991 II *Roy Hakes*, b. September 1, 1884, at Clyde, Kansas; d. September 22, 1884.
- ⁷_{gen} 992 III *Milo M. Hakes*, b. December 26, 1886, at Clyde, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (858).

EMERY A. HAKES,⁶ son of Martin,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Emma B.

- ⁷_{gen} 993 I *Pearl M. Hakes*, b. April 23, 1885, at Houston, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (859).

STARY M. HAKES,⁶ son of Martin,⁵ of Rensselaer,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Jennie.

- ⁷_{gen} 994 I *Ralph H. Hakes*, b. May 4, 1887, at Clyde, Kansas.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (867).

DAVID BRAINARD HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse R.,⁵ of Willet,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁷_{gen} 995 I *Carleton Jones Hakes*, b. 1871, ?.
- ⁷_{gen} 996 II *DeWitt Burnett Hakes*, b. 1873, ?.
- ⁷_{gen} 997 III *Jessie Ruth Hakes*, b. 1875, ?.
- ⁷_{gen} 998 IV *Adelia Hakes*, b. 1877, ?.
- ⁷_{gen} 999 V *Amy Hakes*, b. 1880, ?.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (868).

HARLAN P. HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse,⁵ of Willet,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Susan.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|----|--|
| ⁷
gen | 1000 | I | <i>Arlington O. Hakes, b. January 20, 1878; res. Westerly, R. I.</i> |
| ⁷
gen | 1001 | II | <i>Robert L. Hakes, b. August 23, 1883 ?; res. Westerly, R. I.</i> |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (871).

ORLANDO HAKES,⁶ son of Jesse,⁵ of Willet,⁴ of Jesse,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon.¹

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|----|--|
| ⁷
gen | 1002 | I | <i>Catharine Elizabeth Hakes, b.; res. Michigan.</i> |
| ⁷
gen | 1003 | II | <i>Mace Hakes, b.; res. Michigan.</i> |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (911).

JERRY F. HAKES,⁶ son of William F.,⁵ of Seth, Sr.,⁴ of Weeden, Sr.,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Anna.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|---|--|
| ⁷
gen | 1004 | I | <i>Bessie M. Hakes, b. June 8, 1887, at Petersburg, Rensselaer County, N. Y.</i> |
|---------------------|------|---|--|

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (921).

CHARLES R. HAKES,⁷ son of George Henry,⁶ of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Florinda.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----|---|
| ⁸
gen | 1005 | I | <i>Maurice Hakes, b. December 9, 1882, at Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa.</i> |
| ⁸
gen | 1006 | II | <i>Jessie May Hakes, b. May 6, 1884, at Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa.</i> |
| ⁸
gen | 1007 | III | <i>Lillie B. Hakes, b. September 15, 1886, at Evergreen, Bradford County, Pa.</i> |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (925).

CHARLES C. HAKES,⁷ son of Carey K.,⁶ of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Roxanna.

- ^s
gen 1008 I *Jennie Corae Hakes*, b. October 19, 1885, at Lake View, Montcalm County, Michigan.
- ^s
gen 1009 II *Harry Irving Hakes*, b. April 13, 1887, at Lake View, Montcalm County, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (926).

FRANK HAKES,⁷ son of Carey K.,⁶ of George,⁵ of Solomon,⁴ of George,³ of Jonathan,² of Solomon,¹ and Emma.

- ^s
gen 1010 I *Elmer Leon Hakes*, b. November 9, 1887, at Towanda, Bradford County, Pa.



WE HERE COMMENCE THE FIFTH TABLE, TO
WIT:

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (5).

SOLOMON HAKES, JR.,² son of Solomon, Sr.,¹

³
gen 1011 I *John Hakes, b.* May 20, 1755, at Canaan,
Litchfield County, Conn; *m.* Dezier
Downing 1776. Enlisted in War of the
Revolution under Col. Williams, at
Little Hoosic, (then in Albany County),
now Rensselaer County, N. Y.; was at
the battle of Bennington, at the battles
near Saratoga and was granted a pension
in 1833; *occ.* carpenter and bridge
builder; lived mostly in the Mohawk
Valley and *d.* at Utica, New York, Feb-
ruary 9, 1841, and was buried with mili-
tary honors. *issue.*

³
gen 1012 II *Solomon Hakes, 3d, Jr., b.* at Canaan, Litch-
field County, Conn., December 12, 1758;
m. Anna Downing December 12, 1778,
probably in Albany County, New York.
About 1806 he moved to Columbia
Township, Bradford County, Pa., and *d.*
there October 8, 1841; *occ.* farmer.
issue.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1011).

JOHN HAKES,³ son of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and
Dezier.

- ⁴_{gen} 1013 I *John Hakes, Jr.*, b. February 27, 1777, at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.; *m.* Catharine Nash 1803 or 1804; *occ.* farmer; *d.* February 26, 1851, at Little Falls, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1014 II *Solomon Hakes*, b. 1779, ? at Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y.; *m.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1015 III *Noble Hakes*, b. 1782, ? at German Flats, Herkimer County, N. Y.; *m.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1016 IV *Nathan Hakes*, b. 1784, ? at German Flats; *m.*

As these men were all married, it seems remarkable that not a single descendant of Nos. 2, 3 or 4 have been found.

- ⁴_{gen} 1017 V *Anna Hakes*, b. 1786, ? at German Flats; *m.* John Brock; *res.* in Albany; *d.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1018 VI *Mary Hakes*, b. 1788, ? at German Flats; *m.* John Osborn; *res.* at Utica; *d.* May 20, 1872, at Utica, N. Y.
- ⁴_{gen} 1019 VII *Nancy Hakes*, b. 1791, ? at German Flats; *m.* — Cartwright, Albany or Troy.
- ⁴_{gen} 1020 VIII *Matilda Hakes*, b. 1793, at German Flats; *m.* — Buel; *res.* Troy, ?.
- ⁴_{gen} 1021 IX *Ezekiel Hakes*, b. 1796, at German Flats; *d.* 1825, ?; single.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1012).

SOLOMON HAKES, 3d,³ son of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Anna.

- ⁴_{gen} 1022 I *Solomon Stanton Hakes*, b. 1779, in Eastern New York; *m.* 1st, ——— 1800, ?,

2d, ———, 3d, Phebe L. Corwin; *d.* in Covington, Tioga County, Pa. This man was known generally as Stanton Hakes. *issue.*

- ⁴_{gen} 1023 II *Josiah Hakes*, *b.* 1781, ? in Eastern New York; *m.* ——— 1803; moved with his father and brother to Bradford Co., Pa., 1806, ?; *d.* there. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1024 III *Nancy Hakes*, *b.* 1783, in Eastern New York; *m.* Nathaniel Welch 1803, ?; she moved also to Pa.
- ⁴_{gen} 1025 IV *Bebec Hakes*, *b.* 1785, ?; said to have *d.* young.
- ⁴_{gen} 1026 V *Lucretia Hakes*, *b.* 1788, ?; said to have *d.* young.
- ⁴_{gen} 1027 VI *David Hakes*, *b.* 1791, in Eastern New York; moved with his father to Pa., 1806; *m.* Eleanor Runion January 25, 1816; *occ.* farmer; *d.* January 19, 1868, at Roseville, Tioga County, Pa. *issue.*
- ⁴_{gen} 1028 VII *James Hakes*, *b.* 1798, in Eastern New York; moved with his father to Bradford County, Pa., 1806; *m.* 1st, Betsy Wright July 6, 1820, 2d, Mary A. Roberts June 29, 1842; *occ.* farmer. He and his father appear to have lived together on the same farm in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *d.* January 21, 1864. *issue.*

The author has before him the family Bible of this man, who commences his family record by setting down the birth of his mother Anna 1757, his father Solomon Hakes 1758, their marriage 1778 and *inter alia* Solomon's death 1841, and Anna's death 1842.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1013).

JOHN HAKES, JR.,⁴ son of John, Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,²
of Solomon,¹ and Catharine.

- ⁵
gen 1029 I *Nancy Hakes*, b. August 5, 1804, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. William Crosby 1830; d. April 14, 1887, at Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.
- ⁵
gen 1030 II *Solomon Hakes*, b. May 9, 1806, at Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Eleanor Casler July 14, 1829; occ. carpenter; d. October 18, 1834, at Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 1031 III *James Hakes*, b. October 12, 1808, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Elizabeth Casler; occ. farmer; d. October 16 or 18, 1867, at Little Falls, N. Y. *issue*.
- ⁵
gen 1032 IV *John Hakes, Jr.*, 3d, b. January 9, 1810; never married; occ. boatman on Erie canal; d. September 20, 1830, at Little Falls, N. Y.
- ⁵
gen 1033 V *Dezier Hakes*, b. September 23, 1813, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. Marshall Alvord January 21, 1834; res. Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y.
- ⁵
gen 1034 VI *William Hakes*, b. 1817, at Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Wright, of Dana County, Wis.; occ. farmer; d. 1868, in Nebraska.
- ⁵
gen 1035 VII *Mary Hakes*, b. 1818, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; m. James Rushmer 1844; res. Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y.

- ⁵_{gen} 1036 VIII *Richard Hakes*, b. March 9, 1820, at Herkimer County, N. Y.; *m.* 1st, ———, 2d, Minerva M. Mack 1885; *res.* Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer. P. O. address Wrighton, Oswego County, New York. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 1037 IX *Jeremiah Hakes*, b. 1822, at German Flats, N. Y.; *d.* 1823.
- ⁵_{gen} 1038 X *Sophia Hakes*, b. 1822, at German Flats, N. Y.; *d.* 1823. Nos. IX and X were twins.
- ⁵_{gen} 1039 XI *Dennis Hakes*, b. 1824, at German Flats; *d.* same year.
- ⁵_{gen} 1040 XII *Harvey Hakes*, b. 1826, at Little Falls; *d.* 1830, at Little Falls.
- ⁵_{gen} 1041 XIII *Joseph Hakes*, b. 1829, at Little Falls; *d.* same year at same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1022).

SOLOMON STANTON HAKES,⁴ son of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁵_{gen} 1042 I *Polly Hakes*, b. 1805, ?, probably in Covington, Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Enos Styles; *res.* Ohio.
- ⁵_{gen} 1043 II *Katie Hakes*, b. 1807, ? at Covington, Tioga County, Pa., ?; *m.* Isaac Campbell; *res.* Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 1044 III *Josiah Hakes*, b. August 13, 1808, at Covington, Pa.; *m.* 1st Almyra Pettebone, in Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa., March 25, 1832, 2d, Louisa Williams January 5, 1843; *res.* Michigan. *issue.*

- ⁵_{gen} 1045 IV *Thomas Hakes*, b. 1813, ? at Covington, Pa. ?; *m.* Mary Campbell; *d.* at Covington 1868. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 1046 V *Elvira Hakes*, b. 1816, ? at Columbia, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* D. D. Douglass; *res.* Covington, Pa.
- ⁵_{gen} 1047 VI *Almyra Hakes*, b. 1819, ? at Columbia, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Orlando Dibble; *res.* Covington, Pa.
- ⁵_{gen} 1048 VII *Margaret Hakes*, b. 1822, ? at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Robert Phillips; *res.* Ohio.
- ⁵_{gen} 1049 VIII *Elizabeth Hakes*, b. 1826, ? at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* C. P. Fessenden; *res.* Michigan.

The above children were born from 1800 to 1830. The order of their births are given as above, but certainly is incorrect.

By third wife.

- ⁵_{gen} 1050 IX *James C. Hakes*, b. February 21, 1834, at Columbia, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* 1st, Almyra Hutchens September 17, 1857, 2d, Rosella Bush December 5, 1871, 3d, Bella M. Johnson June 23, 1875; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin. Was in War of the States, in Co. H, 207 Regt., Pa. Vol. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1023).

JOSIAH HAKES,⁴ son of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁵_{gen} 1051 I *Ira Hakes*, b. April 8, 1833, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Angeline Fairman Dec.

21, 1865. Was soldier in War of the States, in Co. C, 163 Regt., Pa.; mustered out August, 1863; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Lambs Creek, Tioga County, Pa. *issue.*

⁵_{gen} 1052 II *Esra Hakes*, *b.* September 10, 1836, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Philena Whittemore January 1, 1858; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Eldred, McKean County, Pa. *issue.*

⁵_{gen} 1053 III *Horace Hakes*, *b.* September 10, 1839, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Eliza Jane Drake January 1, 1867; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan; *d.* November 20, 1888. *issue.*

⁵_{gen} 1054 IV *Harriet Elmira Hakes*, *b.* September 10, 1842, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Stephen M. Miles August 7, 1870; *d.* April 23, 1886, at Hanover, Jackson County, Michigan; her daughter Eva, *m.* C. F. Pickell, *res.* Stanton, Montcalm County, Michigan.

By second wife.

⁵_{gen} 1054½ V *Caroline Hakes*, *b.* December 4, 1843; *d.* soon after.

⁵_{gen} 1055 VI *Esther M. Hakes*, *b.* October 2, 1844, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Alpheus W. Hammond April 1868; *res.* Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

⁵_{gen} 1056 VII *Susan F. A. Hakes*, *b.* June 7, 1846, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Boaz E. Stewart December 25, 1866; *res.* Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.

- ⁵_{gen} 1057 VIII *Martha A. Hakes*, b. January 10, 1848, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Wm. A. Reed 1868, ?; *res.* Horton, Jackson County, Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 1058 IX *Martin H. C. Hakes*, b. October 5, 1850, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Frances Finch 1871, ?; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Ithica, Gratiot County, Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 1059 X *Ida E. F. Hakes*, b. August 6, 1852, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* John W. Rowley December 21, 1870; *res.* Moscow, Hillsdale County, Michigan.
- ⁵_{gen} 1060 XI *James O. F. Hakes*, b. March 1, 1854, at Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Belle Rowley 1876, ?; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Ithica, Gratiot County, Michigan. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 1061 XII *Rufus A. N. Hakes*, b. December 12, 1857, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Melissa Favorite February, 1881; *res.* Lake Odessa, Michigan. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1027).

DAVID HAKES,⁴ son of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Eleanor.

- ⁵_{gen} 1062 I *Adetta S. Hakes*, b. November 22, 1822, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Samuel Kennedy 1842.
- ⁵_{gen} 1063 II *Albert Hakes*, b. January 7, 1825; *d.* 1826.
- ⁵_{gen} 1064 III *Lyman Hakes*, b. September 28, 1829; *m.* Mary Ann Knowlton 1850, in Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pa.; moved to Vineland, New Jersey; both *d.* before October 13, 1868.

- ⁵_{gen} 1065 IV *Simon Luther Hakes*, b. May 11, 1831, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; m. Martha Bixby February 4, 1856; res. Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.; enlisted in War of the States, Co. G, 45 Pa. Vols., was taken prisoner at mine explosion, near Petersburg, Va., 30 July, 1864; was paroled from Libby prison February 22, 1865, and receives a pension of \$6 per month; occ. farmer; res. Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1028).

JAMES HAKES,⁴ son of Solomon Stanton,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Betsy.

- ⁵_{gen} 1066 I *Fanny Hakes*, b. October 10, 1821, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; m. Nathaniel Meritt Woodward July 1, 1840; d.
- ⁵_{gen} 1067 II *James F. Hakes*, b. April, 1823, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa. I find no further record of this man or child, no marriage or children—Author.
- ⁵_{gen} 1068 III *Leefee Hakes*, b. February 10, 1825, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa., d. June 26, 1826.
- ⁵_{gen} 1069 IV *Chester L. Hakes*, b. March 19, 1827, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; d. August 26, 1829.
- ⁵_{gen} 1070 V *Rosanna Sally Hakes*, b. September 29, 1829, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; m. Dwight Chamberlain February 26, 1848; res. Wisconsin.

- ⁵_{gen} 1071 VI *Betsy Irene Hakes*, b. February 16, 1833, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* David Hess; *d.*
- ⁵_{gen} 1072 VII *Ellen A. Hakes*, b. June 19, 1836, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Hakes Campbell 1856, ?.
- ⁵_{gen} 1073 VIII *Ency Jane Hakes*, b. November 22, 1838, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Simeon Cook; *res.* Wisconsin.
- ⁵_{gen} 1074 IX *Mark Hakes*, b. May 23, 1841, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *d.* July 8, 1841.
- By second wife, Mary A.
- ⁵_{gen} 1075 X *Hiram Z. Hakes*, b. May 9, 1843, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Susan Hillfiger 1870; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Jackson Summit, Tioga County, Pa. *issue.*
- ⁵_{gen} 1076 XI *Laura M. Hakes*, b. April 21, 1845, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁵_{gen} 1077 XII *William Seth Hakes*, b. November 18, 1847, at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* Lettie Tice February 15, 1873; *res.* near Rutland, Tioga County, Pa.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1030).

SOLOMON HAKES,⁵ son of John, Jr.,⁴ of John Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Eleanor.

- ⁶_{gen} 1078 I *Harvey Hakes*, b. February 25, 1831, at Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y.;

m. Elizabeth F. Getman, of Illion, N. Y., March 3, 1853;
occ. florist; *res.* Illion, Herkimer County, N. Y. *issue.*

⁶_{gen} 1079 II *Daniel Hakes*, *b.* November 29, 1833, at
Little Falls, N. Y.; *d.* November 14,
1843, at same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1031).

JAMES HAKES,⁵ son of John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of So-
lomon, Jr.,² of Solomon, Sr.,¹ and Elizabeth.

⁶_{gen} 1080 I *Catharine Hakes*, *b.* January 15, 1830; *m.*
James Rankin December 21, 1849.

⁶_{gen} 1081 II *Susan Hakes*, *b.* November 20, 1831; *m.*
John A. Kilts September 12, 1861; *res.*
Little Falls, Herkimer County, N. Y.

⁶_{gen} 1082 III *John P. Hakes*, *b.* November 3, 1834; *m.*
Viola VanSlyke December 4, 1858; *d.*
November 24, 1867; *occ.* carpenter.

⁶_{gen} 1083 IV *Jacob Hakes*, *b.* May 6, 1837; *d.* while a
student at Little Falls Seminary, pre-
paring for College, October 30, 1859.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1036).

RICHARD HAKES,⁵ son of John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of
Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ by first wife.

⁶_{gen} 1084 I *Montrose Hakes*, *b.* July 21, 1846, at On-
eida County, N. Y.; single; *occ.* farmer;
res. Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.

⁶_{gen} 1085 II *Harriet H. Hakes*, *b.* March 22, 1848; *m.*
Frank Jones November 22, 1876; *res.*
Utica, New York.

- ⁶_{gen} 1086 III *Lucius A. Hakes*, b. November 3, 1858, at Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y.; *m.* Elizabeth A. Wesley November 25, 1875; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y.; *occ.* produce and commission merchant. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1087 IV *Mary Etta Hakes*, b. March 12, 1853; *m.* Charles S. Aldrich September 22, 1874; *res.* Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 1088 V *Rollin R. Hakes*, b. May 13, 1855, at Parish, N. Y.; *m.* Helen Young September 30, 1876; *occ.* real estate agent; *res.* Syracuse, N. Y. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1089 VI *Catharine M. Hakes*, b. August 20, 1857; *m.* John P. Crim September 30, 1876; *res.* Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.
- ⁶_{gen} 1090 VII *Mary Dezier Hakes*, b. January 7, 1860; *d.* June 16, 1860.
- ⁶_{gen} 1091 VIII *Dr. Solomon P. Hakes*, b. June 2, 1861, at Parish, Oswego County, N. Y.; medical student in 1887, attending lectures at University of New York where he received his degree of M. D. 1888. He is the young man who accidentally became the means of giving the author the first intimation of the existence of the John Hakes stock of Mohawk Valley, N. Y.; *res.* Tioga, Tioga County, Pennsylvania.
- ⁶_{gen} 1091 ½ IX *Ella Elizabeth Hakes*, b. June 10, 1865, at Parish, N. Y.; *m.* John H. Dennis June 10, 1881; *res.* Parish, Oswego County, New York.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1045).

THOMAS HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon Stanton,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Mary.

- ⁶_{gen} 1092 I *Sophia Hakes, b. 1838, at Springfield, Pa.; m. William Amer; res. Trout Run, Pa.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1093 II *Lemuel F. Hakes, b. 1841, at Bradford County, Pa.; m. 1st, Eliza J. Thompson January 16, 1863, 2d, Nancy Chapel 1868; occ. farmer; res. Big Pond, Bradford County, Pa. issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1094 III *Rachael Hakes, b. 1843; m. Joseph Campbell; d. 1880, at Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1095 IV *Diantha Hakes, b. 1845, at Bradford Co., Pa.; d. December, 1862, at Big Flats, New York.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1096 V *James Carlton Hakes, b. January 20, 1847, at Bradford County, Pa.; m. Hattie S. Harvey November 3, 1868; res. Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.; occ. farmer. Was in War of the States, a private in Co. E, 141 New York Vols., honorably discharged near Washington in June, 1865, and belongs to Rathburn Post, G. A. R., Corning, N. Y. issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1097 VI *Edwin D. Hakes, b. 1851, at Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sarah Ann Holcomb 1870; occ. farmer; res. Cooperstown, N. Y.; issue, but names and dates unascertained.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1050).

JAMES C. HAKES,⁵ son of Solomon Stanton,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Almyra.

- ⁶_{gen} 1098 I *Charles G. Hakes*, b. November 6, 1860, at Covington, Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁶_{gen} 1099 II *Royal R. Hakes*, b. March 7, 1862, at Covington, Pa.; *m.* Elizabeth Mosier November 27, 1885, ?; *occ.* farmer; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin. *issue.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1100 III *Catharine L. Hakes*, b. November 27, 1864, at Covington, Pa.; *m.* W. W. Moss November 6, 1881; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin.
- ⁶_{gen} 1101 IV *George S. Hakes*, b. July 26, 1866, at Covington, Pa.; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁶_{gen} 1102 V *John H. Hakes*, b. September 26, 1868, at Covington, Pa.; *occ.* teamster; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin.
- By second wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 1103 VI *Jessie M. Hakes*, b. September 21, 1873, at Covington, Pa.; *res.* Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin.
- By third wife.
- ⁶_{gen} 1104 VII *Lewis C. Hakes*, b. August 12, 1876, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *res.* there.
- ⁶_{gen} 1105 VIII *Augustus P. Hakes*, b. July 26, 1879, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *res.* there.

- ⁶
gen 1106 IX *Estella M. Hakes*, b. July 18, 1881, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin, *res.* same place.
- ⁶
gen 1107 X *Mary A. Hakes*, b. September 13, 1883, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *res.* same place.
- ⁶
gen 1108 XI *Hattie J. Hakes*, b. April 22, 1885, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *res.* same place.
- ⁶
gen 1109 XII *Willie W. Hakes*, b. June 1, 1886, at Chippeway Falls, Wisconsin; *res.* same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1051).

IRA HAKES,⁵ son of Josiah,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁶
gen 1110 I *Willis L. Hakes*, b. March 7, 1867; *res.* Lambs Creek, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶
gen 1112 II *Cora D. Hakes*, b. April 21, 1870, at Lambs Creek, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶
gen 1113 III *Claudia Hakes*, b. June 12, 1874, at Lambs Creek, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶
gen 1114 IV *May Hakes*, b. January 27, 1878; *res.* Lambs Creek, Tioga County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1052).

EZRA HAKES,⁵ son of Josiah,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Philena.

- ⁶
gen 1115 I *Edgar E. Hakes*, b. 1860, at Cherry Flats, Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Effie ——— January 1, 1883; *res.* Eldred, McKean Co., Pa.; *occ.* farmer. *issue.*
- ⁶
gen 1116 II *Nellie S. Hakes*, b. 1863, at Cherry Flats, Pa.; *res.* Eldred, McKean County, Pa.

- ⁶_{gen} 1117 III *Charlie W. Hakes*, b. 1869, at Richmond, Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* Eldred, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1118 IV *Addie M. Hakes*, b. 1872, at Blossburg, Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* Eldred, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1119 V *Mary A. Hakes*, b. 1874, at Cherry Flats, Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* Eldred, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1120 VI *Martha A. Hakes*, b. 1876, at Eldred, McKean County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1121 VII *Fannie R. Hakes*, b. 1881, at Eldred, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1122 VIII *Freddy J. Hakes*, b. 1883, at Eldred, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1053).

HORACE HAKES,⁵ son of Josiah,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Eliza.

- ⁶_{gen} 1123 I *Martha A. Hakes*, b. September, 1840, at Bradford County, Pa.; *m.* George Briningstool, of Eaton Rapids, Michigan, January 1, 1867; *res.* Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 1124 II *Nellie S. Hakes*, b. 1843, ? at Columbia Township, Bradford County, Pa.; *d.* 1871, at Hanover, Jackson County, Michigan.
- ⁶_{gen} 1125 III *Jennie E. Hakes*, b. 1847, at Liberty, Jackson County, Michigan; *res.* Eaton Rapids, Michigan.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1060).

JAMES O. F. HAKES,⁵ son of Josiah,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Belle.

- ⁶_{gen} 1126 I *Belle Hakes*, b. 1876, ? at Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich.

- ⁶_{gen} 1127 II *Dora Hakes, b. 1878, ? at Tioga County, Pa.; res. Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1128 III *Willie Hakes, b. 1880, ? at Tioga County, Pa.; res. Ithaca, Michigan.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1129 IV *Ward Hakes, b. 1882, ? at Michigan; res. Ithaca, Mich.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1130 V *Clide Hakes, b. 1884, ? at Michigan; res. Ithaca, Mich.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1131 VI *Maria ? B. Hakes, b. 1886, ? at Michigan, res. Ithaca, Gratiot County, Mich.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1061).

RUFUS HAKES,⁵ son of Josiah,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Melissa.

- ⁶_{gen} 1132 I *Melissa Hakes, b. 1882, ?; res. Brookfield, Eaton County, Mich.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1133 II *Nora Hakes, b. 1884, ?; res. Brookfield, Eaton County, Mich.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1134 III *Maud Hakes, b. 1886, ? at Brookfield, Eaton County, Michigan; d. 1887, at Brookfield, Eaton County, Mich.*

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1065).

SIMON LUTHER HAKES,⁵ son of David,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and —.

- ⁶_{gen} 1135 I *Alice Maria Hakes, b. August 30, 1857, at Sullivan Township, Tioga County, Pa.; m. Charles Hubbard 1877; res. Roseville, Tioga County, Pa.*
- ⁶_{gen} 1136 II *Eleanor Jane Hakes, b. March 1, 1860, at Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pa.; m. Waldo Avery 1880; res. Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pa.*

- ⁶_{gen} 1137 III *William L. Hakes, b.* March 14, 1863; *d.* August 13, 1864.
- ⁶_{gen} 1138 IV *Effie C. Hakes, b.* May 1, 1856, at Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pa.; *m.* Charles Luckey December 31, 1886; *res.* Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1139 V *Edith Hakes, b.* February 4, 1870, at Richmond Township, Tioga County, Pa.; *res.* at home, Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1140 VI *Fred Luther Hakes, b.* September 12, 1877; *res.* Mansfield, Tioga County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1075).

HIRAM Z. HAKES,⁵ son of James,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Susan.

- ⁶_{gen} 1141 I *Delia Mary Hakes, b.* December 20, 1870, at Jackson Summit, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1142 II *Willie Hakes, b.* February 25, 1872, at Jackson Summit, Tioga County, Pa.; *d.* March 16, 1872.
- ⁶_{gen} 1143 III *Jessie Hakes, b.* February 5, 1873; *d.* March 19, 1873.
- ⁶_{gen} 1144 IV *Frank Hakes, b.* April 14, 1874, at Jackson Summit, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1145 V *Eddie Hakes, b.* January 21, 1877.
- ⁶_{gen} 1146 VI *Gertie Hakes, b.* July 28, 1879.
- ⁶_{gen} 1147 VII *Gracie Maud Hakes, b.* August 22, 1882, at Jackson Summit, Tioga County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1077).

WILLIAM SETH HAKES,⁵ son of James,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Lettie.

- ⁶_{gen} 1148 I *Willie H. Hakes*, b. October 15, 1875, near Rutland, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1149 II *Edith M. Hakes*, b. September 6, 1877, near Rutland, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1150 III *Frankie Katie Hakes*, b. March 22, 1882, near Rutland, Tioga County, Pa.
- ⁶_{gen} 1151 IV *Lena Belle Hakes*, b. May, 1887, near Rutland, Tioga County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1078).

HARVEY HAKES,⁶ son of Solomon,⁵ of John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon.¹

- ⁷_{gen} 1152 I *Ada Hakes*, b. March 17, 1854; d. November 5, 1858.
- ⁷_{gen} 1153 II *Charlie Hakes*, b. October 29, 1855; d. June 28, 1857.
- ⁷_{gen} 1154 III *Willie Hakes*, b. December 13, 1857; d. January 26, 1860.
- ⁷_{gen} 1155 IV *Seward Hakes*, b. December, 1859; m. Marion E. Irlam, of Illion, New York, December 10, 1884; occ. florist; res. Illion, Herkimer County, N. Y. *issue*.
- ⁷_{gen} 1156 V *Curtis Hakes*, b. June 18, 1865; occ. machinist; res. 1476, Broad Street, Hartford, Conn.
- ⁷_{gen} 1157 VI *George Hakes*, b. October 10, 1871; res. Illion, New York.
- ⁷_{gen} 1158 VII *Lucy C. Hakes*, b. August 16, 1864, at Springfield, N. Y.; daughter of F. R. Sykes and Agnes Sykes, adopted in 1874 by Harvey Hakes.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1086).

LUCIUS A. HAKES,⁶ son of Richard,⁵ of John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Elizabeth A.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----|---|
| ⁷
gen | 1159 | I | <i>Albert Lucius Hakes</i> , b. May 10, 1877; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1160 | II | <i>Bessie Hakes</i> , b. September 19, 1878; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1161 | III | <i>Jessie Hakes</i> , b. January 19, 1881; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1162 | IV | <i>Charles Herman Hakes</i> , b. February 10, 1883; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1163 | V | <i>Anna Mabel Hakes</i> , b. March 14, 1886; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1164 | VI | <i>George Solomon Hakes</i> , b. December 22, 1887; <i>res.</i> Syracuse, N. Y. |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1088).

ROLLIN R. HAKES,⁶ son of Richard,⁵ of John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Helen.

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------|-----|--|
| ⁷
gen | 1165 | I | <i>Jennie Minerva Hakes</i> , b. August 28, 1880; <i>res.</i> Parish, Oswego County, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1166 | II | <i>Mamie M. Hakes</i> , b. May 17, 1882; <i>res.</i> Parish, Oswego County, N. Y. |
| ⁷
gen | 1167 | III | <i>Elmer Richard Hakes</i> , b. August 17, 1883; <i>res.</i> Parish, Oswego County, N. Y. |

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1093).

LEMUEL F. HAKES,⁶ son of Thomas,⁵ of Solomon S.,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Nancy.

- ⁷_{gen} 1168 I *Jenevie Hakes*, b. May 14, 1872, at South Creek, Bradford County, Pa.; *res.* Big Pond, Bradford County, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 1169 II *Nealie Hakes*, b. July 8, 1877, at South Creek, Pa.; *res.* Big Pond, Pa.
- ⁷_{gen} 1170 III *Jarvie Hakes*, b. May 12, 1880, at Big Pond, Bradford County, Pa.; *res.* same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1096).

JAMES C. HAKES,⁶ son of Thomas,⁵ of Solomon Stanton,⁴ of Solomon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and Hattie.

- ⁷_{gen} 1171 I *Lemuel T. Hakes*, b. September 8, 1868, at Big Flats, N. Y.; *res.* Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.; *occ.* farmer.
- ⁷_{gen} 1172 II *Simon C. Hakes*, b. December 9, 1870, at Big Flats, N. Y.; *d.* January 6, 1872, at Big Flats.
- ⁷_{gen} 1173 III *George Edwin Hakes*, b. February 28, 1873, at Big Flats, N. Y.; *d.* July 26, 1875, at Erwin Station, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 1174 IV *William Nelson Hakes*, b. February 24, 1875, at Big Flats, N. Y.; *res.* Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 1175 V *Archie Herbert Hakes*, b. March 5, 1877, at Big Flats; *res.* Erwin Centre, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 1176 VI *Francis B. Hakes*, b. March 15, 1880, at Big Flats; *res.* Erwin Centre, N. Y.
- ⁷_{gen} 1177 VII *Nettie Mabel Hakes*, b. March 15, 1883, at Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.; *res.* same place.

- ⁷
gen 1178 VIII *Violet Alice Hakes, b.* November 29, 1887,
at Erwin Centre, Steuben County, N. Y.;
.res. same place.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1115).

EDGAR E. HAKES,⁶ son of Ezra,⁵ of Josiah,¹ of Solo-
mon,³ of Solomon, Jr.,² of Solomon,¹ and
Effie.

- ⁷
gen 1179 I *Lenna Hakes, b.* April 3, 1888, at Eldred,
McKean County, Pa.

CHILDREN OF NUMBER (1155).

SEWARD HAKES,⁷ son of Harvey,⁶ of Solomon,⁵ of
John, Jr.,⁴ of John, Sr.,³ of Solomon, Jr.,²
of Solomon,¹ and Marion E.

- ⁸
gen 1180 I *Marion Hakes, b.* October 9, 1885, at Ilion
New York.

THE HAKES FAMILY ANNUAL RE-UNION.

One of the happiest results of the publication of the first edition of this genealogical record is the establishing of the annual family reunion. In concluding the first edition the author said: "No better opportunity can occur than the present to say that it is decided that the families shall meet at the International Hotel at Niagara Falls, on the first Wednesday in August, 1887." Neatly printed notices of the proposed gathering were sent to all parties then known throughout the United States.

The families began to assemble, in response to this call, at the International, on Monday, the 1st inst., and as the guests registered they were presented by the hotel clerk with a beautiful badge, provided by the Doctor for the purpose, he also having given the clerk a list of the members of the family who would be present and entitled to wear the family colors. The badge was of white—satin back and grossgrain front—printed in gold, surmounted by an ornamental gilt pin and fringed with gold. It bore the following inscription:—

1709.

Hakes Family.

First

RE-UNION,
Niagara Falls,
August 3, 1887.

1887.

A CREDITABLE PROCEEDING.

Under this heading the Niagara Falls *Gazette* of the 2d inst, gave the following account of the gathering:—

“There are gathering together this day at the International Hotel, in this historic village, the various members of the Hakes families residing in the United States, and tomorrow they will hold their first reunion. They are all descendants of one, Solomon Hakes, who married Anna Billings at Stonington, Conn., in 1718, where they and their children resided and where they were all buried. The grand children of the original pair, however, nearly all left Stonington between about 1770 to 1800. One branch went to Petersburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y., another to Pitcher, Chenango Co., N. Y., one to Berkshire Co., Mass., and yet another to Cayuga Co., N. Y., and a remnant remained in Connecticut.

“In those days a separation, even at what we now call a short distance, became nearly absolute and the knowledge of each other's existence was soon entirely lost; and thus the case stood until about one year since, when Dr. H. Hakes, of Wilkes-Barre, Pa., a son of the late Hon. Lyman Hakes, of Delaware Co., N. Y., having obtained three names, one in Connecticut, one in California and one in central New York, commenced a correspondence and a search leading to the publication of the family record, finding by Christmas last 568 names, tracing alone the male line of descendants, and now has 200 more to be added to the list. Thus after a lapse of one hundred years, the living of this family are for the first time brought face to face.

“We understand that every northern state and territory is represented, except Maine, New Hampshire and Oregon. It is presumed that these descendants wear finer clothes, are better educated, and enjoy a greater degree of financial

prosperity than their pioneer fathers and mothers, yet they do well to bear in mind that their frugality, industry of self-reliance and their sterling patriotism made possible the fine showing of these descendants. We wish them much happiness in this laudable reunion which in years to come will not be without a salutary influence upon their generations yet unborn. Here in the thunder of old Niagara's Cataract the place is well chosen for the happy and auspicious event. Come again, and often."

THE HAKES FAMILY RE-UNION.

The families assembled in the spacious parlor of the hotel at 11 a. m., on Wednesday, and were called to order by Giles Julian Hakes, of Martelle, Jones County, Iowa. The genial Doctor then excused himself for a few moments, informing the assembly that during his absence they would be agreeably entertained by Tomaso's mandolin orchestra. When he returned he was accompanied by Rev. K. P. Jarvis, pastor of St. Paul's Methodist church of Niagara Falls, by whom the exercises were opened with

PRAYER.

O God, thou Father of our spirits and of our Lord Jesus Christ, we thank Thee that we are permitted thus to address Thee as our Father. We bless Thee for our manifestation of Thyself in Thy son, our Saviour Jesus Christ, and that he has taught us Thy paternity. We rejoice that Thou hast created us in thine own image and likeness, rational, loving and capable of knowing Thee. We are glad that Thou hast ordained our various relationships in life, gathering the solitary into families and wider circles of the church and nation, and that in the order of Thy Providence, so many of these persons present here to-day, who are in different degrees of kindred, have been permitted to

find each other out and to assemble in this pleasant gathering. Grant unto all these, we beseech Thee, Thy fatherly blessing on their meeting, that they may be drawn affectionately to one another and unto Thee. May this numerous and distinguished family be in the future, as in the past, favored with growth and with prosperity. May it continue to supply useful and conspicuous members to Thy church and to the state. May its individuals grow in the knowledge and grace of our Lord Jesus Christ, so that at the last they may come to that final re-union of all the saints in light, and evermore rejoice in the rest and raptures of Thy Heavenly Kingdom. And to Thy name, Father, Son and Holy Ghost, we will give grateful praise forever. Amen.

At the conclusion of the prayer, on motion of R. J. Hakes, of Barbour's Mills, Pa., Hon. Harlo Hakes, of Hornellsville, N. Y., was called to the chair, and Mrs. Mary Hakes Stephens, of Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland County, Pa., was chosen secretary.

THE REPORT.

Hon. Harry Hakes, of Pennsylvania, then read his report as follows:—

“The feelings we have experienced in contemplation of this family gathering and the pleasure and happiness derived in meeting for the first time our kindred, in its realization far surpasses all our anticipations. That within one short year from our knowledge of each other's existence, we should assemble face to face, the various branches of our family tree, gathered from all parts of our great country, seems almost too wonderful to be an accomplished reality. For a moment to call to mind the simple means by which it has become not only possible but a reality, may not be unprofitable. We now can but be filled with

wonder and astonishment, that the matter of our acquaintance has been so entirely neglected. For this, however, we have all been equally at fault. Not us, that are living survivors, alone, but those, too, who have preceded us, whose forms and faces it has never been our fortune or privilege to behold. Alas, that so many dear ones should have been called from the scenes of earthly enjoyment, denied the happy privilege that is our blessed happiness this day to enjoy. Exactly and precisely why your humble servant became minded to make the investigation that has led us up to this family meeting, it is difficult to state, and it makes no difference now.

“To those of you who have no experience in such an undertaking it may still interest you to know something of the manner and method of procedure. Two or three years since all the knowledge I had of the matter was that my grandfather's name was George Hakes, and of course I knew the history of my father's family. I had received two letters from Albert H. Hakes, had met his brother Charles, and once met Dr. Davis Hakes. This, of course, led to nothing, as we none of us knew how we were related, or certainly that we were related. Two years ago I obtained the name of Frank P. Hakes, of Pitcher, N. Y., and about one year ago I obtained the name of Joseph L. Hakes, of Ansonia, Conn., and about the same time the name of Hon. O. F. Hakes, of California. These two latter were newspaper memoranda. In June, 1886, I commenced writing letters of inquiry and have now written over four thousand. I have traveled probably two thousand miles, and the entire cash expenditures, including publication of the genealogy, record researches and books bought that might give me light on my subject, to this date, a little less than \$1,000. My leisure time for a year you can imagine on reviewing the book, but as to various dreams of satisfaction,

and a goodly amount of nightmare that has not been decidedly pleasant, I forbear to speak.

“I am still pursuing the matter and now have more than two hundred additional names of our kindred, nearly all belonging to the descendants of the James and Jonathan Hakes stock. I am noting and correcting mistakes and errors, in the book, as fast as received or pointed out, and adding the new names discovered in their proper places, with the intention of publishing a second edition that shall contain all that can be found. For myself I am curious to find the ancestor of Solomon Hakes, from whom we are all descended. As I am unable to find any such in America, I am in communication with several persons and societies in Great Britain, and with Sir Bernard Burke, C. B., Her Majesty's Ulster, King of Arms, in an endeavor to find the European stock from whom we are descended. I can only say now, that it appears very doubtful if Hakes is an original name. It would scarcely be interesting to you to learn the difficulties and perplexities, trouble or expense of solving so difficult a problem, but whatever shall be the final results, should be embodied in my next and final edition.

“As regards that, I desire an expression of your wishes. I have without charge to anyone, published the first edition and furnished copies to every one of the name, to every state library, to many historical and genealogical societies here and in Europe, and also to many book dealers, and yet have them for all who are interested.

“That it may become next to impossible to have the record lost entirely, a copy should be presented to each state library for the benefit of the present and future generations of our family.”

THE FAMILY POEM.

Dr. Hakes then read the family poem, written for the

occasion by D. M. Jones, of the Wilkes-Barré Bar. It follows:—

The cynic who takes up this book may exclaim,
 In a roar or a whisper or whining falsetto:
 "The Hakes family, eh! one would think from the name
 'T was a novel, a poem, or perchance a libretto!"

"The Hakes family, by Harry Hakes, M. D."—
 Some remarkable cures, by Hakes, the physician?
 Or a law suit he had—he's an LL. D.—
 That has hung on his hands, and he wished in perdition?"

"Perchance it is history on a new plan,
 Going back to first principles, namely, the Family?
 Whew! the history of each since the nation began!
 Oh! the beads on my brow! they trickle so clamily?"

"And yet, after all, it can't be denied,
 As the family fares, so fares the Nation;
 'T was because we can point to our families with pride,
 Our Republic is based upon so firm a foundation."

"Genealogies generally *are* very dry;
 'T is a family failing—one's own folks excepted;
 But near great Niagara, that can't be the cry;
 There, the cup and the lip cannot be intercepted."

The cynic grows kind, as he dwells on the theme—
 What soul can be small in full sight of these waters?
 Here we are, the Hakes family—or is it a dream?
 Here 's a health to old Solomon's sons and his daughters!

Old Solomon Hakes; lo! that grand given name
 Fresh glory takes on in this happy conjunction;
 Here the sage and the hero are one and the same,
 Such a man we can praise without any compunction.

He lived in the century that tried men's souls:
 The first record of him reveals him a freeman,
 Not free with the freedom our banner unrolls,
 But born of a race predetermined to *be* men!

Being a wise man, of course he was wed;
 And being a Billings, of course she was willing;
 There 's nought said against her—could better be said?
 That she made a good wife you can bet your last shilling.

If he called her his rose bud, or sometimes a thorn.

No confession he made, but departed without it,
 Three sons and a daughter to her were born—
 Simple record! sweet home's sweet aroma about it!

Happy grandame! we note thy first grandson a soldier—

A soldier, indeed! who both fought our freedom
 And a burden of thirteen children did shoulder,
 But having a big farm found it easy to feed 'em.

How their number increase, as we glance o'er the page!

And how much, "tween the lines," to their credit and glory!
 Lo! Solomon's sons lived and died near the sage;
 Mother's boys, tho' wed; and that tells the whole story!

The girl, of course, went to Rhode Island to live

With her husband, by name and by nature her Darling;
 There's no record the old man was asked to forgive,
 Or shouted come back while the waters were snarling.

"Went west," and "no further record," we read

In eighteen three, of young Hezekiah;
 A Hakes, you observe, is bound to succeed,
 To branch out further, and go up higher.

You perceive he anticipates Greeley's advice—

Then "no further record"—he must be still living!
 No further record? Man's vain device!
 Death keeps a catalogue day and date giving.

"Born and died," and "no further record"—what joys

And what sorrows, hid here, for aye unrecorded!
 Here they are, name by name, side by side, girls and boys!
 Hence the names grow dear, and the search well rewarded.

In the spaces between the birth-date and death,

While fancy is painting their firesides before us,
 "Life's but a breath," the record saith;
 And a feeling of sadness steals solemnly o'er us.

"But their works do follow them;" they lived not in vain,

In the workshop or field or the learned professions,
 Perchance they are not millionaires in the main,
 But they've got true grit, the best of professions.

Path-finders! the flash of their axes awoke
 The glad forest-thunder, of Freedom foretelling!
 They were here, when the ground for her Temple was broke,
 And their handiwork speaks, our reverence compelling.

They rushed to the front, and they came to the fore,
 In "the Nation's upbuilding," the Nation's upholding?
 They strove to establish, they sought to restore
 The glory and strength that our Flag is unfolding.

In all parts of the Union, go where you may,
 You can scare up a Hakes, who will scan you all over!
 Tho' a Judge on the bench, he is jolly and gay—
 If a farmer, you'll find him forever in clover!

This catalogue both contentment bespeaks
 And that happy unrest born of Home's sweet rhyme;
 A Hakes loves his home and its happiness seeks,
 And when he "goes West," contentment goes with him!

A freeman full statured! a flower full fair!
 Independent and proud, but given to kindness;
 As I know them, their neighbors come in for a share—
 They love justice when smitten with Charity's blindness.*

By mighty Niagara convened. It is not
 Meet symbol of Time's vaster flood swiftly flowing?
 Tho' we come and we go, and at last are forgot,
 The lessons both teach us, are well worth the knowing.

Here's a health to old Solomon Hakes and his sons!
 Here's a bumper of bliss to his beautiful daughters!
 Hold your cups neath Niagara—its wine freely runs;
 While Wonder, wide eyed, smiles watching the waters.

The Doctor threw his whole soul into the poem and its reading elicited the most hearty applause. At its conclusion, on motion of Mrs. Sarah Hakes Treat, of Jamestown, N. Y., a rising vote of thanks was extended to D. M. Jones, Esq., the author of the poem.

On motion of Frank P. Hakes, of Pitcher, Chenango County, N. Y., it was unanimously voted that the Hakes re-unions be made perpetual and that they be held annually

at Niagara Falls. The time of meeting was fixed for the third Wednesday in August of each year. On motion, Hon. H. Hakes, of Pennsylvania, was selected as President and secretary for the ensuing year.

A vote of thanks was tendered Dr. Hakes, of Wilkes-Barre, for his book, which was most highly esteemed by the members of the family to whom it had been presented, and also for his services in bringing about the re-union. The Doctor has labored earnestly, spending liberally of his time and means, in the compilation of the genealogy, and that it is so highly appreciated by those in whose interest and for whose benefit the work was done is the source of much satisfaction to him.

The balance of the time allotted to this session was devoted to social talks and congratulations, and a very pleasant season was thus spent.

The Hakes family dinner took place at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon, and was one of the most enjoyable features of the gathering, as may be concluded from a perusal of

THE MENU AND MUSICAL PROGRAM.

Mock Turtle, Consomme, Paste d' Italienne.

Boiled Trout, Lobster Sauce.
Pommes, Parisienne.

Tomatoes.

Cucumbers.

Turkey, Parsley Sauce, Ham, Glace, au Madeira.

Filet of Beef Mirabon,

Haricot of Mutton, with Peas,

Calf's Head, Sauce Tomato,

Green Apple Fritters.

Lemon Water Ice.

Ribs of Beef, Loin of Beef, with Dressing.
Chicken, Giblet Sauce.

Mayonaise,
Chicken, Lettuce.

Cold Beef, Ham, Tongue,
Chicken.

Mashed Potatoes, Boiled Potatoes, Green Corn,
New Beets, String Beans, Stewed Tomatoes.

Currant Pudding, Wine Sauce.
Green Apple Pie, Blackberry Pie.
Vanilla Wafers, Port wine Jelly, Assorted Cake
Almond Ice Cream.

Oranges, Bananas, Watermelon,
Nuts and Raisins, Cheese.
Cafe Noir.

Wine enough for all and of American make.

PROGRAM OF MUSIC.

Tomaso's Mandolin Orchestra.
Sig. S. Tomaso, Director.

1. "I Due Soci March," by L. Pieroni
 2. "El Turia Waltz," by G. Granado
 3. "Forget Me Not Gavotte," by Adelstein
 4. "Bella di Italia Mazurka," by Carlini
 5. "Serenade," Schubert
 6. "Leggiceo Invisible," by L. Arditi
-

At 5 p. m. the families assembled in the Park and were photographed in a group.

Thus ended the first re-union of the Hakes family—an eminently happy gathering.

[From *Wilkes-Barré (Pa.) Record*, of August 23, 1888.]

THE HAKES' FAMILY RE-UNION.

CELEBRATING THE SECOND ANNUAL GATHERING AT NIAGARA
YESTERDAY.—THE PROGRAMME OF THE DAY AND THE *
SPEECH OF THE PRESIDENT, DR. HAKES.

NIAGARA, N. Y., Aug. 22.—The second annual re-union of the Hakes family was held yesterday at the International Hotel at Niagara Falls.

The family held their formal meeting in the parlors of the hotel at 10 o'clock, a. m. Dr. H. Hakes, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa., president and family historian, called to order, and Miss Gertrude Hakes, of Worcester, Mass., announced the following programme: Music, by the orchestra; prayer, by Rev. Mr. Jarvis, of the First Methodist Church, of Niagara; reading of the minutes of the first annual re-union; genealogical and historical report; president's address; election of officers for the coming year; general remarks and suggestions; fixing time and place for the third annual re-union; adjournment to banquet.

Dr. Lebbeus Hakes, born September 9, 1800, being the oldest person in attendance, was made chairman.

Mrs. M. Stephens, of Pennsylvania, read the genealogical and historical report for the past year. It was stated that the first edition of the family genealogy published in 1886 contained 568 names, tracing alone the male line of descendants. The number of names reported at the first annual re-union was 708, and during the past year 395 additional names, making the number at the present time 1,103. Probably about one hundred others may be found and possibly even more. The exciting experiences and

surprises attending the collection of the family history and whereabouts is almost romantic. More than 40 have lived over 80 years, the oldest 98 years. Of the fourth generation 2 are yet living, aged respectively 86 and 90. There are now living 4 who were born in the years 1799 or 1800.

Seven out of a possible ten were soldiers in the Revolutionary War, and nearly all of them were in their old age recipients of government pensions. Six were in the war of 1812-13, and between 40 and 50 were in the Union Army, in the War between the States.

There are not many in the professions, 4 ministers, 4 lawyers, 3 judges and 5 doctors. The large majority have been and are farmers.

The families are now to be found in every Northern State or Territory except Maine, New Hampshire and Oregon. The larger number are in New York, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Iowa, Illinois and California. None ever lived in the Southern States, and there is now but one there. The enlarged and corrected edition of the family genealogy will be ready for distribution at the next annual re-union.

The address of the President, Dr. H. Hakes, of Wilkes-Barré, was as follows: "Ladies and gentlemen—The assembling of the various branches of a family in the manner we have adopted, presents humanity in its happiest aspect. Undetermined by any artificial or parliamentary rules, dictated by no municipal law, it is simply and solely the best evidence, that the law and love of kindred was planned by the Almighty architect.—That those connected by sameness of blood and bonds of holy matrimony should in this manner bear testimony to the beauty of the heavenly law, which ordained the family compact, gives the best assurance that the purity of the family institution is the sure basis of

human society, and the firmest foundation for the State. Enthusiastic educators may claim for the common school the basis of all enlightened improvement; severe disciplinarians may think the terrors of the criminal laws, punishment and prisons, are important items to protect society; religious enthusiasts may honestly believe some or all of the various theological doctrines, dogmas or speculations are the only root from which to grow and formulate standard society. In fact philanthropists, philosophers and fanatics, each have some favorite theory or universal panacea for the general government of mankind and a key to unlock an earthly or heavenly paradise. These ors, isms, ists and ics, each undoubtedly contain germs and elements of truth and verity, but no one, or all combined, contain what is the absolutely necessary *premise*, for the establishment of society on its best and firmest foundation. The family is the alphabet from which to construct orderly society or organize government. In fact the family is forever the beginning and end of our best hopes and aspirations, the true source of all our joys, our support and comfort in affliction, its glory and honor making tolerable the approach to the grave.

With a single stroke of the pen we may recount of a human life its grand outlines and features, and record nearly all that is worth recording. A happy marriage, obedient children, kind parents, an independent home. In this statement by necessary implication we have morality, temperance, industry, economy, order, ambition, patriotism, learning, refinement, love. In such a home is a heaven, (if gross, being made with hands,) still pleasant and profitable to enjoy.

Nor is the family re-union an entirely new thing under the sun. The smaller thanksgiving circle of our New Eng-

land ancestors was parent of these modern and extensive family re-unions. Nor yet was the distinctively New England thanksgiving the sole precursor of these re-unions in their present significance and magnitude.

Whether our old ancestors, the family of Adam, held thanksgivings or happy family re-unions in their famous garden, I am not definitely informed. I conjecture they did not. The conditions precedent were wanting. The parents themselves were disobedient to their Maker's commands, and tho' we are not aware of anything to charge against Abel, yet certainly his brother Cain must have been a miserable fellow. We may, however, fancy that after he left home he "swore off" and turned over a new leaf, and possibly became the head of a respectable family.

Whoever will read the histories of ancient Israel will observe that of all people of ancient times they were the first and only people to appreciate the necessity and utility of genealogical records. One of the early necessities of Christian history and Christian dogma or doctrine necessitated a reference to the Israelitish genealogical records as one of the proofs of the ancestry and descent of Jesus.

Those who have given little thought to the subject may think it an easy matter to write or preserve history. If such a person will attempt to make a record of three generations only, in his own family, the difficulties of the historian will become manifest. To extend the record to embrace eight or ten generations will require the labor of years.

Though it came to pass that the hands of all men raised against old Israel, their family compact, the record of descent from a common ancestor has enabled them to withstand all assaults, to endure continued persecution, and at the end of thousands of years we find them preserved in

the purity of their family economy, grounded still in their ancient customs and beliefs, firm and consistent in their religious integrity, with not a word of their venerable history lost or destroyed.

As the membership of the family increased and became widely separated, the time consumed and the distance to be traveled rendered it quite impossible previous to 1840 for all the members or any very great portion of them to assemble together once a year. But since journeying by steam power has reduced distance to a minimum, and increasing wealth has again made it possible to unite the widely separated members of the family once every year, yet during eight or ten generations family relationships have become so extended that it is somewhat of an undertaking to trace out all who shall have place at the family board.

The genealogical records of American families now so largely engaging attention is as important as it is commendable, and will prove of much utility and value in many ways.

The sacred beauty of our dear American homes rise grandly to the view of the older nations of the earth. The annual dress parade of the enlarged family circle is a new departure, a new proof of an advancing civilization, of enlightened progress of human brotherhood and christian good will. In the front ranks of that grand army to whom all may look for aid and comfort in solving the great problem growing out of our necessities will be found those who keep ablaze the fires of the family altar. So believing and so saying, I am—yours truly, for the next year.

Dr. Harry Hakes was again elected president of the association for the ensuing year, and Miss Gertrude Hakes, of Mass., was chosen general secretary. Then followed

congratulations, remarks from many of the family, and a vote of thanks to Dr. Hakes for his gratuitous labors and services in making up the family record and bringing about the happy and agreeable family re-unions. After this came the family banquet, and many of the new formed acquaintances will tarry a few days to thoroughly enjoy the pleasures attending this first visit on a wholesale scale.

Adjournment was formally made to 1889, at same time and place.



INDEX TO CHRISTIAN NAMES OF DESCENDANTS OF SOLOMON HAKES.

<p>Aaron 36, 121, 141 Abbie 34, 125, 139 Abigail 143 Ada 166, 188 Adalaide 135 Adeline 37, 141 Adaline 73, 79 Addie 140, 185 Adelbert 61 Adelia 41, 167 Adetta 177 Addison 54 Agnes 59 Augustus 183 Alanson 82, 91, 129 Albert 37, 39, 46, 50, 95, 133, 152, 159, 177, 189 Alberta 98 Albertis 127, 149 Allen 108, 126 Allie 56 Alice . 57, 137, 145, 158, 166, 186 Alfred 129 Almedia 125 Almira 143, 164 Altania 41, 43 Almon 134, 135 Alonzo 45, 47, 95, 152 Alpha 100 Alpheas 162 Alva 99, 159 Alvah 145 Alvin 151 Amanda 43, 118 Amos 28, 31 Amy 81, 110, 121, 167</p>	<p>Angeline 121, 150 Ann 46, 90, 97, 134 Anna 34, 47, 53, 56, 99, 110, 116, 152, 159, 171, 189 Annette 95 Annie 53 Anthony 129, 152 Antoinette 92 Archie 190 Arlington 168 Artie 140 Arthur . . . 50, 58, 101, 153, 162 Asa 59 Asina 131 Avis 90, 97 Bebee 172 Belle 59, 185 Ben 52 Bertha 59, 138, 156 Bessie 168, 187 Betsy 33, 82, 84, 88, 109, 110, 112 114, 122, 179 Beulah 96 Blanchie 157 Billings 30 Bishop 155 Bridget 31 Burgett 61 Burr 157 Burt 51 Byron 62 Caleb 104, 117 Carey 49, 140 Carl 58 Carleton 167 Caroline 78, 176</p>
--	---

- Carrie . . . 50, 79, 96, 140, 144, 162
Casper 161
Catharine 44, 59, 137, 155, 168, 180
181, 183
Celenda 82
Celia 157
Chauncey 123, 158
Charles 31, 39, 42, 49, 51, 52, 56,
60, 61, 92, 93, 100, 100, 103, 103,
127, 149, 154, 160, 164, 183, 189
Chapman 107, 116
Charlie 157, 159, 185, 188
Charlotte 134, 141
Chester 58, 137, 178
Clara 158
Clarence 102
Clark 90, 107, 115, 143
Claud 59
Claudia 53, 184
Clide 186
Clinton 41, 51
Clorinda 118, 136
Colista 96
Collins 82, 91, 97
Cora 139, 153, 184
Cornelia 56, 110
Cornell 156
Cortland 129
Curtis 188
Cynthia 35, 36, 92
Danforth 124
Daniel 98, 120, 129, 162, 180
David . 44, 120, 121, 146, 155, 172
Davis 140
Debah 143
Deborah 43
DeCal 59
DeForest 128
Delia 187
Delinda 113
Delphine 94
Dennison 33, 41, 106, 156
Denus 174
Dever 38, 41, 57
Devilo 40
DeWitt 56, 167
Dezier 173
Dexter 144
Diantha 182
Dora 186
Dorr 88
Dwight 39, 53, 53
Eber 123, 141
Eddie 187
Edgar 145, 153, 157, 184
Edith 61, 187, 188
Edmund 121
Edna 98, 116, 124
Edson 139
Edward 52
Edwin 182
Effie 97, 187
Egbert 120, 150
Ellbert 36
Eleanor 63, 127, 186
Electa 113, 133
Elias 30, 36, 44, 47, 49
Elizabeth 43, 45, 65, 155, 175
Elihu 30, 33, 45
Elmer 151, 163, 169, 189
Ella 54, 58, 98, 101, 181
Ellen 45, 155, 179
Eli 88
Ehce 57
Ellie 139
Elisha 43
Eliza 45, 121
Ellwin 58
Elmira 161
Elma 137
Elmyra 175
Elsa 89
Elsie 116
Elvira 175
Emery 88, 154
Emeline 142, 151

- Emily 33, 126, 127, 131
 Emmerson 130, 150
 Emma 42, 48, 49, 138, 151, 161, 162
 Emmercy 174
 Emmitt 44
 Emmie 159
 Ency 179
 Enie 157
 Emogene 148
 Enos 161
 Enoch 157
 Eri 158
 Estella 184
 Esther . 30, 64, 113, 119, 120, 128,
 131, 154, 176
 Ethel 101, 162
 Etta 56, 79, 157
 Eugene 101
 Eunice 28, 113, 116, 135
 Eustatia 41
 Evelyn 79
 Everett 138
 Ezekiel 29, 92, 171
 Ezra 176
 Fanny 31, 32, 41, 55, 109, 116, 165,
 178, 185
 Fayette 38
 Ferris 151
 Fidelia 124
 Fleda 49
 Flora 139, 145
 Florence 48, 148
 Floyd 52, 57
 Frances 46, 144, 147, 148
 Francis 149, 167, 190
 Frank 44, 55, 96, 99, 160, 187
 Frankie 188
 Franklin 118
 Fred 50, 52, 161, 187
 Freddie 58, 162, 185
 Frederick 54, 55
 George . 23, 26, 32, 37, 42, 61, 81,
 83, 92, 93, 97, 105, 109, 121, 122,
 132, 140, 143, 143, 144, 148, 149,
 156, 158, 159, 163, 183, 188,
 189, 190
 Geneva 165
 Gertie 187
 Gertrude 46, 60, 101, 145
 Giles 40, 82
 Grace 102, 144, 161
 Gracia 62
 Gracie 140, 187
 Hamilton 57
 Hannah . 25, 29, 31, 36, 64, 82
 84, 85, 94, 106, 107, 109, 110
 114, 125, 134, 140, 143
 Halbert 57
 Halsey 124
 Harlan 155
 Harlo 73, 79, 162
 Harriet . 42, 91, 97, 119, 124, 126,
 143, 160, 176, 180
 Harry . 30, 31, 40, 45, 50, 55, 58
 74, 101, 102, 102, 145, 169
 Harvey 120, 133, 137, 174, 179
 Hascall 44
 Hattie . 50, 54, 79, 126, 139, 148,
 158, 164
 Helen 97
 Henry . 34, 37, 46, 46, 49, 89, 119,
 133, 136, 149
 Henrietta 50, 156
 Herbert 154, 165
 Hezekiah 130
 Hiram 179
 Homer 73
 Horace 99, 176
 Hosea 124
 Howard 48
 Hudson 49
 Hulda 90
 Ida . 48, 55, 139, 139, 140, 156,
 156, 177
 Inez 55
 Ira 52, 113, 132, 165, 175

- Irene 94
 Isaac 30, 39
 Isabel 50
 Jabez 105, 108, 109, 111, 122
 Jacob 131, 180
 James 26, 41, 54, 56, 82, 90, 94,
 65, 101, 110, 111, 172, 173, 175,
 177, 178, 182
 Jane 41, 89
 Jared 36, 152
 Jarvie 190
 Jemima 55
 Jenevia 58
 Jenevic 190
 Jennie, 103, 149, 157, 169, 185 189
 Jeremiah 112, 132, 174
 Jerry 158
 Jessie 137, 165, 166, 167, 168
 183, 187, 189
 Jesse 28, 30, 105, 111, 130
 Joel 130
 John 32, 35, 41, 43, 45, 52, 55,
 55, 113, 134, 148, 150, 161, 164,
 170, 171, 173, 180, 183
 Jonathan 23, 104, 107, 118, 120
 Josephine 156
 Joseph 94, 108, 119, 120, 131,
 138, 160, 174
 Joshua 45, 117, 132, 172, 174
 Julia 38, 41, 42, 126, 136, 163
 Julian 54
 Juliette 84, 89
 Justus 107
 Julius 126
 Kate 97
 Katie 174
 Katy 112
 Karl 159
 Lana 129
 Lanson 38
 Laura 161, 179
 Lebbeus 83
 Ledgard 38
- Lemuel 182, 190
 Lena 60, 140, 188
 Lenna 191
 Leonard 132
 Leon 52
 Leroy 38
 Lester 154
 Lettie 138
 Lewis 115
 Leefee 178
 Libbie 48, 51
 Lida 138
 Lila 60, 138
 Lillie 165, 168
 Lill 39
 Lilly 127
 Linens 157
 Lizzie 53, 142
 Loel 38
 Loftus 102
 Lois 88, 110, 142, 144
 Loren 137
 Lorenzo 85
 Loretta 162
 Lotta 97, 162
 Louie 58, 103
 Louisa 46, 53, 89, 123, 125,
 135, 151
 Lovina 89
 Lovisa 47, 118
 Lucinda 37, 89, 112, 130
 Lucretia 104, 106, 108, 113,
 153, 172
 Lucius 44, 181
 Lunette 153
 Lucy 32, 43, 92, 96, 123, 135,
 150, 164, 188
 Lydia 83, 116, 118, 127, 135,
 149, 151
 Lyman 65, 66, 79, 80, 144
 Lynn 57, 60, 103, 177
 Mable 61
 Mace 168

- Maggie 165
 Malvina 127
 Malinda 128
 Mamie 60, 189
 Margaret 55, 162, 175
 Maria 37, 93, 103, 186
 Marian 61, 136, 151, 191
 Mariam 142, 159, 161
 Marietta 124, 153
 Mark 179
 Martha 53, 90, 95, 131, 177
 185, 185
 Martin 92, 132, 177
 Mary 23, 28, 33, 36, 39, 42, 44,
 45, 46, 50, 55, 89, 92, 100, 115,
 116, 117, 118, 125, 125, 127, 131,
 131, 132, 140, 143, 144, 145, 145,
 150, 153, 163, 163, 171, 173, 181,
 181, 184, 185
 Mata 163
 Matie 48
 Matilda 122, 171
 Maud 59, 61, 102, 186
 Maurice 168
 May 62, 184
 Melissa 186
 Mercy 122
 Merton 38
 Miles 154
 Milford 58, 121
 Millicent 125
 Millissa 91
 Milo 166, 167
 Minerva 37, 72
 Minnie . 51, 55, 58, 80, 140, 154, 158
 Miranda 32
 Montrose 180
 Montague 54
 Myra 166
 Myrenus 112
 Myron 137, 139, 144
 Myrta 101
 Nancy 36, 42, 47, 54, 138, 155,
 161, 171, 172, 173
 Nathan 97, 105, 109, 119, 122,
 125, 136, 142, 171
 Nealie 190
 Nellie 54, 60, 99, 144, 145, 152
 153, 156, 163, 166, 184, 185
 Nelson 37, 40, 58
 Nettie 51, 98, 99, 126, 138, 166,
 190
 Nina 144
 Noble 171
 Nora 186
 Norman 85, 95, 102, 163
 Norris 96
 Ollie 57
 Olive 26, 55
 Oliver 89, 155
 Orlando 155
 Orelia 38
 Oren 38
 Orilla 33
 Orrin 115
 Orpha 145
 Oscar 135, 146
 Otto 164
 Parmalee 115, 143
 Patty 83, 91, 97
 Pearl 167
 Perez 29, 32, 43
 Pernelia 128, 148
 Phebe 34, 119, 144, 155
 Philander 118
 Polly 30, 32, 32, 110, 112, 174
 Porter 148
 Priscilla 65
 Purlina 113
 Rachael 130, 182
 Ralph 62, 167
 Ray 99, 145
 Rebecca 81, 106, 108
 Rensselaer 110, 111

- Rena 165
 Renna 121
 Reuben 141, 142, 161, 163
 Richard 24, 28, 33, 36, 174
 Rhoda 109, 142
 Robbie 103
 Robert 88, 112, 168
 Robinson 64
 Rosa 164
 Rosaline 137
 Rollin 181
 Rose 154
 Rosetta 121, 136, 161, 163
 Rosanna 178
 Roswell 32, 42
 Roy 167
 Royal 183
 Roxanna 160
 Ruba 98
 Ruetta 57
 Rufus 43, 141, 177
 Ruth 117, 158
 Samantha 31, 39
 Samuel 82, 84, 93, 109, 113, 160
 Sarah 45, 46, 53, 90, 90, 93, 94,
 94, 97, 117, 123, 125, 130, 164
 Seth 112, 133
 Seward 188
 Simon 178, 190
 Solomon 21, 24, 25, 29, 42, 108,
 112, 170, 171, 171, 173, 181
 Sophia 174, 182
 Stary 154
 Stella 56, 101
 Stephen 47, 128, 132
 Stiles 123
 Susan 33, 91, 109, 116, 141, 176,
 180
 Susie 96
 Sybil 114
 Thaddeus 157
 Thela
 Theodore 92, 98, 101
 Theta 63
 Thomas 34, 175
 Tirza 88
 Towna 63
 Ulissus 56, 97
 Vance 62
 Vienna 78
 Viola 60
 Violet 191
 Walter 56, 98
 Ward 186
 Warren 94, 126, 133, 142
 Watie 164
 Webster 53, 62
 Weeden 83, 84, 106, 112
 Wellington 42
 Wesley 114
 Wheeler 31, 37, 51
 Willard 56, 81, 88, 100, 126
 Willie 48, 49, 98, 103, 144, 184,
 186, 187, 188, 188
 William 32, 43, 47, 52, 60, 83, 89,
 92, 93, 99, 108, 110, 116, 121,
 122, 125, 131, 133, 135, 136,
 137, 139, 142, 142, 145, 151,
 158, 159, 162, 163, 166, 173,
 179, 187, 190
 Willis 184
 Willet 111, 131, 155
 Zebulon 151
 Zervia 64
 Zwingli 102

INDEX TO OTHER SURNAMES.

Adams	26, 119	Bixby	178
Abell	79	Blackman	42, 43, 44
Abbott	41	Blair	151
Adkins	141	Blanchard	123
Ailport	123	Boggs	154
Aldrich	181	Bonner	90
Aldridge	38	Bowker	88
Allen	83, 112, 116	Brace	145
Alexander	44	Bradt	36, 36
Alvord	173	Brambley	107
Amer	182	Breck	25
Andrews	35	Breed	105
Armes	133	Brewster	117
Arnold	54	Briggs	82
Austin	129	Brimmer	140
Avery	135, 186	Briningstool	185
Babcock	25, 31, 110	Brock	171
Baker	30, 122	Brookner	156
Bailey	105, 150, 153	Brown . 23, 33, 37, 45, 54, 106, 114, 116	
Balcom	57	Buel	119, 171
Baldwin	31, 32, 33, 66	Bump	141
Ball	124	Burdick	146
Baltwood	4	Burlingame	83
Barber	161	Burke	13
Bard	29	Burnes	95
Barker	119	Bush	175
Barnett	125	Butts	152
Bartlett	127	Butes	130
Barton	39	Button	128, 128
Bates	124	Campbell . 30, 156, 174, 175, 179, 182	
Bebee	83, 83, 83	Card	108, 109, 121
Belt	152	Cardwell	126
Bennett	49, 72, 73, 119, 123	Carr	64
Bentley	118	Cartwright	171
Bickford	41	Caster	173, 173
Billings	21, 23, 38		
Bishop	93		

Carson	152	Dennis	73, 181
Catlin	123	Dibble	175
Chamberlain	178	Dobert	158
Chandler	73	Doolittle	118
Chapel	182	Doran	33
Chapman	6, 141, 143	Dorrance	29
Charlesworth	97	Douglass	175
Cheaney	114	Downing	170, 170
Church	26	Drake	176
Clark . 14, 90, 110, 121, 127, 134,	160	Dunham	132
Clegg	150, 152	Eaton	31
Cobb	134	Eastwood	84
Coffin	84	Egerton	155
Colman	82, 153	Edwards	119
Colston	38	Eldred	115
Comstock	8, 78	Eldridge	43, 83
Conrad	132	Ellsworth	112
Coomer	110	Evans	155
Cook	99, 179	Eymer	111, 111
Coon	155	Fabun	90, 91
Cope	88	Fairchild	42
Corbin	33, 33	Fairman	175
Corneau	53	Fanning	33, 34
Corwin	172	Fares	36, 48
Cowley	66	Farnsworth	161
Coy	23	Favorite	177
Crampton	53	Fell	95
Crane	44	Fenton	42
Crim	181	Ferris	79
Crosby	173	Fessenden	175
Curtis	98	Finch	177
Dana	74	Finkle	155
Dapp	47	Fish	25
Darling	23, 37	Flynn	47
Davidson	121	Ford	64, 122
Davis	38	Fox	85
Dayton	65	Freer	46
DeBell	42, 42	Frink	47
Decker	110, 161	Frye	34
Deems	129	Fuller	64, 116, 116
Demon	121	Galpin	89
Dengnon	128	Gardner	34
		Geer	28, 29, 114

Getman	180	Higley	116
Gillett	82, 85, 125, 140	Hill	110
Goodridge	125, 126	Hinman	3, 32
Goodell	125	Hinson	141
Gordon	127	Hiscox	109
Graves	128	Hitchcock	33
Green	117	Holcomb	81, 93, 182
Grenell	108	Holmes	28, 31, 95
Griffin	111	Hovey	110, 117
Gifford	117	Hosmer	37
Grove	127	Hough	53
Guifford	109	Howard	25
Hach	16	Howe	94, 129
Haecks	16	Hoxey	17
Hake	5, 11, 12, 13	Hoxie	17
Hakese	16	Hubbard	186
Haker	5	Hull	122
Halbert	45	Humphrey	147
Hall	154	Hurst	49
Hallett	46	Hutchens	175
Halliday	124	Hutton	16
Hallenbach	108	Huyck	48
Halstead	153	Hyde	29
Hamilton	37, 38, 38	Ingram	41
Hamlin	50	Irlam	188
Hammond	176	Irwin	120
Hancock	82, 91	Ives	94
Hand	107, 126	Jacobs	90
Harens	33	James	46
Harris	51	Jany	94
Hartshorn	110	Jenny	88
Harvey	43, 182	Jenkins	5, 17
Hatch	42	Johnson	96, 175
— Hawkes	4, 16	Jolley	36
— Hawks	4	Jones	28, 38, 106, 107, 107, 110 113, 130, 130, 180
Hayden	5	Judd	4, 73
Hazzard	81	Justus	32
Hebbard	92	Keach	37
Hendrick	111, 129	Keech	151
Hess	179	Kellogg	95, 100, 110
Hesselden	148	Keely	25
Hewes	47, 142	Kennedy	177
Hewitt	25, 26, 156		

- Kenyon 106, 113, 130
 Kilts 180
 Kimball 47, 91
 King 128
 Kirchenbaum 148
 Klintelfelter 55
 Knowlton 110, 177
 Kohl 55
 Kulp 3, 66
 Ladieu 117
 Lamb 97
 Lake 89
 Lape 74
 Larabee 140
 Laupau 36
 Lawrence 126
 Leavitt 97
 Lee 143
 Leeds 33
 Lenox 123
 Lewis 65, 109, 113, 113, 113
 Lines 93
 Lockwood 122
 Luckey 187
 Lyon 88
 Mack 174
 Main 29, 105
 Mandeville 143
 Martin 26
 Matteson 108, 122
 Maxon 122, 132
 McCall 78
 McChesney 157
 McElliott 42
 Mellin 47
 Merithew 125
 Merrill 164
 Millard 35
 Miles 176
 Miller 54, 84
 Mixer 107
 Moon 110, 119
 Morgan 120
 Moss 183
 Morse 91, 110
 Mosher 48, 60
 Moses 94, 158
 Mosier 141, 183
 Mulson 132
 Musson 45
 Mycrantz 95
 Myers 93
 Myrick 41
 Narrimore 36, 119
 Nash 171
 Neal 124
 Newhard 54, 55
 Nichols 125
 Niles 82
 Norton 143
 Noyes 3, 21
 Odell 116, 121
 Oliver 33
 Onderkirk 114
 Orcutt 43
 Osborn 65, 171
 Oviatt 111
 Packer 136
 Park 33
 Parks 134
 Palmer 30
 Peabody 113
 Peck 92, 92
 Peckham 108, 109, 112
 Pendleton 123
 Perkins 84
 Pettebone 174
 Phelps 89, 89, 115
 Phillips 89, 109, 142, 175
 Philly 57
 Pidge 135
 Pickell 176
 Pierce 30, 124, 152
 Planche 14
 Platt 160
 Poomens 93

- | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Port | 54, 54 | Shaw | 109, 126 |
| Porter | 108, 150 | Shaver | 92 |
| Potter | 64 | Sheldon | 5 |
| Powell | 82, 132 | Shores | 132 |
| Powers | 49, 84, 110 | Short | 29 |
| Pritchett | 154 | Simpkins | 82 |
| Prosser | 117 | Simpson | 152 |
| Pryor | 95 | Sippets | 26 |
| Purrine | 88 | Sisson | 96 |
| Rake | 140 | Skinner | 61 |
| Randall | 40, 124 | Slingerland | 49 |
| Rankin | 150, 150, 180 | Smith | 23, 89, 106, 112, 127, 150 |
| Rathbun | 31 | Southard | 32 |
| Reaves | 136 | Southworth | — |
| Record | 128 | Spencer | 107, 113 |
| Reed | 128, 177 | Springer | 107, 159 |
| Remington | 127 | Springstead | 126 |
| Reynolds | 115, 117 | Stacy | 43 |
| Rice | 50, 64 | Starkweather | 29, 30 |
| Ridge | 154 | Steere | 23 |
| Richards | 46 | Stephens | 46 |
| Robinson | 36, 115 | Stephenson | 88 |
| Roberts | 172 | Stevens | 95 |
| Robbins | 36 | Stewart | 29, 176 |
| Rogers | 34, 34, 110, 124 | Stillman | 112 |
| Rorick | 143 | Stone | 119, 142 |
| Ross | 65 | Stover | 119 |
| Rossau | 117 | Stratton | 49 |
| Rome | 45 | Sullivan | 161 |
| Rowley | 177, 177 | Styghall | 29 |
| Runion | 172 | Styles | 174 |
| Rushmer | 173 | Swan | 120 |
| Russel | 125 | Swartworth | 92 |
| Safford | 34, 135 | Sweet | 114 |
| Sage | 47 | Sweetser | 37 |
| Sanders | 100 | Swift | 153 |
| Saunders | 129, 129 | Sykes | 188 |
| Saussman | 79 | Taber | 125 |
| Savage | 3, 15 | Taft | 98 |
| Scott | 73 | Taylor | 44 |
| Scriven | 140 | Teeter | 159 |
| Seeley | 143 | Tennant | 119 |
| Seward | 65 | Terry | 36 |

Thomas	118, 118, 118	Wedon	105
Thompson	89, 182	Welch	172
Tilley	116, 132, 135, 135	Wells	106, 121
Torry	133	Werdon	104
Topham	23, 104	Westcott	25
Treat	46	West	30, 123
Trumbull	39	Wesley	181
Turner	44	Wheeler	7, 28, 43
Van Antwerp	84	Whittemore	176
Van Slyke	180	Wight	37
Vickery	82	Wilcox	45, 133
Vosburg	43	Williams	39, 40, 43, 170, 174
Wadsworth	45	Willis	90
Waite	81, 107, 122, 122, 133	Willmarth	44
Walker	37, 124	Winn	139
Walworth	98	Wilson	112
Ward	151	Wire	38
Warren	123, 144	Wood	40
Washington	26	Woodward	28, 34, 178
Wayland	65	Wright	172, 173
Weatherston	55	Young	181
Webster	39, 84	Younges	43

MARRIAGES.

MARRIAGES.

BIRTHS.

BIRTHS.

DEATHS.

DEATHS.

24
3-
200





